

## **OFWs remit billions** of dollars but skip banks

**BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN REMITTANCES BY** malds and other migrant workers employed in Asia's wealthler economies bypass the region's banking systems, according to an Asian Development Bank study released yesterday.

The Manila-based ADB said remittances averaging \$100 to \$500 a month per guest worker could be inveraged as a financial tool in developing labor-exporting countries if the funds were chan-

Wednesday, June 28, 2006

5 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 200 P18

websita: www.lnq7.net

## **World Cup fever leaves GMA** cooling her heels

By Armand Nocum

ROME (Via PLDT)-PRESIdent Macapagal-Arroyo got caught in World Cup fever yesterday and had to walt for 30 minutes before she could see Italian Prime Min-Ister Romano Prodl.



# 'Pope knows about Garci'

Bishop explains 'well done' applies only to death penalty abolition

## Dark horse emerges in race for new PNP chief

By Luige A. del Puerto

WHO WILL SUCCEED DIRECtor General Arturo Lomibao as chief of the 115,000-strong Philippine National Police?

It appears to be a toss-up between the two most senior PNP officers, but lately, the name of a third contender has emerged.

Director Servando Hizon, chief the Directorate Comptrollership, is the dark horse in the race for one of the most coveted posts in the government, according to independent sources at PNP headquarters in Camp Crame, Quezon City.

Like Deputy Director General Oscar Calderon, deputy chief for administration and the PNP's second in command, Hizon is a member of Philippine Military Academy Class of 1973.

The other front-runner is Deputy Director General Avelino Razon Jr., deputy chief for operations and the third highest police official, who graduated from the PMA in 1974.

At least three ranking PNP officials claimed in separate interviews with the Inquiren that Hizon "is the one being pushed" by Lomibao as his successor when he retires on July 5.

"He's the chief PNP's bet," one of them said.

All the officers spoke on condition of anonymity because of the sensitive nature of the issue.



WELL WORTH THE WAIT: President Arroyo didn't mind waiting for Italian Prime Minister Romano Prodi until after Italy edged out Australia for the day's soccar spectacle. When they finally sat down for their one-on-one meeting, the euphoric PM gave in to most of Ms Arroyo's requests to benefit the OFWs in Italy. Here, Prodi escorts Ms Arroyo upon her arrival at the Palazzo Chigi in Rome.

## Oliver strikes again; Tito files case, too

By Philip C. Tubeza

OLIVER LOZANO STRIKES AGAIN. The 66-year-old lawyer sent a notice yesterday to the office of Speaker Jose de Venecia that he was reviving the impeachment complaint he had filed last year

against President Macapagal-

Arroyo which was killed for lack

of substance.

The notice was received at 7:20 a.m., about 70 minutes before former Vice President Teofisto Guingona filed his own case against Ms Arroyo. His son, Rep. Teofisto Guingona III, promptly endorsed it, a requirement for official cognizance.

On Monday, anti-Arroyo forces

brought a new case in the House of Representatives seeking to oust Ms Arroyo for alleged culpable violation of the Constitution, graft and corruption and abuse of authority in connection with claims she rigged the 2004 election.

They anti-Arroyo group had gone on an overnight prayer vigil at the Batasan complex just to

make sure they were first off the

block with their complaint. The Constitution calls on Congress to consider only one impeachment case a year against the President, practically turning the initiative into a horse race.

Because the opposition obviously wasn't certain when the

By Christian V. Esguerra, Armand Nocum and Christine O. Avendaño

THE PAT ON THE BACK and the words of encouragement Benedict XVI gave President President Macapagal-Arroyo at the Vatican on Monday drew opposing interpretations from Ms Arroyo's supporters and critics.

Archbishop Oscar Cruz advised the President and her allies not to read anything beyond Benedict's "well done" state-

Cruz said it was merely a reaction to the country's abolition of the death penalty law, a measure that the Catholic Church was vehemently against.

"But it's incongruent for the Holy Pather to say she's doing a good job, what with all the scandals happening left and right, graft and corruption, the termination of lives even of religious personalities," he said.

Buoyed by the commendation from the Pontiff, Ms Arrayo vowed to implement her policies and programs despite opposition to some of them.

"I will not be deterred and i will continue with the path," the President said after her meeting with the Pope, who she said was "supportive" of her propoor poli-

She was replying to a question about her "discernment" following the 20-minute meeting.

Ms Arroyo earlier said that she had told the Pope about her reform initiatives and efforts to

## 'Talong,' banana in sex ed classes

By Christian V. Esguerra and Alcuin Papa

ONE TEXTBOOK REQUIRES Grade 5 pupils at an elementary school in Pampanga to bring condoms along with an eggplant (tolong), cucumber or banana.

health and the children are to be taught how to use the contraceptive device properly with either (kill him while he's sleeping). fruit or vegetables resembling the male sex organ.

Another module asks female freshmen in high school what to

The lesson is reproductive do about an adulterous husband.

One choice listed is "patayin ang asawa habang natutulog"

Still another lesson defines safe sex as protected sex, meaning with the use of contraceptives. Sex is "safer" when it's be-

tween two men using condoms. For sure, no one will get pregnant even if the rubber breaks.

So what's wrong with the conproversial sex education modules of the Department of Education? "Even the most liberal person

'TALONG'/ AS

## Docs trained to spot, report torture cases

By Blanche S. Rivera

NEXT TIME A DOCTOR PRIES into the cause of your bruises or wounds, don't be surprised.

The country's medical practitioners are being trained by human rights advocates to dig deeper into the condition of their patients, some of whom could be victims of torture who are unwilling to report what they had been through.

The Medical Action Group (MAG), composed of health professionals advocating human rights, has conducted workshops among municipal and city health officers, as well as doctors serving in detention centers all over the country, as part of its campaign to encourage the reporting of torture.

\*Our objective is to involve them ... We want to deepen their consciousness so they can document and report torture cases to the Commission on Human Rights or to NGOs (nongovernment organizations)," MAG program coordinator Amy Abcede said in a forum.

The role of doctors and health professionals was highlighted by the United Nations as the world celebrated International Day in



DRAMATIZING torture by the United Torture Coalition.

Support of Victims of Torture on June 26.

The forum, called "Biktima ng Torture, Baka Ikaw na Ang Susunod (A Victim of Torrure, You Might be the Next), " gathered representatives from Amnesty In-

ternational, the United Against

DOCS TRAINED/ ALS

## Subic bartender: Lessons on cocktails



16th WITNESS: Bartending made easy. sternmono

By Volt Contreras and Tarra V. Quismundo

FOR TWO HOURS YESTERDAY, THE SUBIC RAPE trial sounded like a crash course in cocktail mixing.

Lawyers for complainant "Nicole" made a bartender state the "alcohol content" of the various drinks she had taken at the Neptune Club, to boister their contention that she was too drunk to have agreed to sex with one of the four accused US

But after prosecutors pointed out how strong Nicole's drinks were, defense lawyers—who contend she was sober enough to have consented to sex-took note of "how much ice" usually went into

Roger Sanidad, 25, brought with him to the stand sample glasses, jiggers, a pitcher and a Neptune menu to demonstrate how concoctions like Vodka Sprite, B52, Singapore Sling, Long Island iced Tea

and Bulifrog were prepared and served at his bar. These were the drinks that Nicole's stepsister, An-

**WEATHER FORECAST** 

FORECAST: Southern Luzen, Visayas and Mindango will experience

mostly cloudy sizes with scattered rainshowers and thurderstorms

becoming more frequent rains over Eastern Visayas. The rest of the

country will have parity cloudy to at times cloudy stres with isolated

TAIRSHOWERS OF CHIMOGENEOUS TRUSTly in the allegroom of evening compred by rate y pedioso, points and your pages source pagasa.

Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Pains

# Budget compromise proposed

By T] Burgonio

RETAIN PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'S spending authority at P1.053 trillion but realign the P64 billion in cuts the Senate made in the proposed national budget to education, health, agriculture, infrastructure and technology.

Sen. Ralph Recto yesterday offered this compromise in a lastditch effort to break the budget impasse at the bicameral conferunless the 2006 national budget was passed, the 2005 budget would be reenacted again next

"I would like to see a compromise between these three institutions: The House, Senate and Malacañang," Recto said in a briefing.

"I don't mind giving the President the same spending authority she requested from Congress, which is roughly P1.1 trillion, including the unprogrammed

funds," he said. The chair of the committee on ways and means said he was also open to the idea of restoring the P26.7 billion in programmed funds and P37.3 bil-Senate had slashed from the

But the money, amounting to P64 billion, should be realigned to improve services in the education, health and agriculture sectors, and to build more roads and devise more technologies, he

for other purposes and make it more transparent and more ac-

Unprogrammed funds can only be realized when revenues ex-

"Assuming you have a reenactence committee, warning that ed budget for 2006, then the budget for 2007 will be the one reenacted in 2006, which was the P907.56-billion 2005 budget," he said. "There's practically no time to pass 2007 budget in view of the impeachment and (Charter change)

"I propose that we pass the 2006 budget. I don't mind the higher spending authority because whatever we pass this year will be reenacted for

The President is expected to present the 2007 budget on July 24 during her State of the Nation Address

Bicameral talks bogged down & lion in unprogrammed funds the early this month over the P64 billion slashed by the Senate from the budget, with the House insisting all the cuts should be restored and Malacañang warning that it would veto any cuts.

Congress adjourned its second regular session on July 8 without enacting the budget.

Hope, meanwhile, was dim-"I would realign the P64 billion ming the suspended bicameral conference would be restarted before July 24, when Congress opens its third regular session.

## Palace vows protection for business

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG HAS ASSURED BUSINESSmen the military and police were up to the task of protecting them, their employees and businesses from attacks by communist

**Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita gave** the assurance as he reiterated the government's order to businessmen to stop paying revolutionary taxes to the communist New People's Army.

They (businessmen) can always coordinate with the local commanders and ask for some security. The military and police can provide both overt and covert [security]," Ermita said in an interview.

While he welcomed the businessmen's skepticism the authorities could protect them from the NPA, Ermita said "the government should put an end to the revolutionary taxes and we have to start some-

was one of the biggest stumbling blocks to the Philippines making the huge leap toward higher economic growth.

"Our economic stability is dependent on our political environment. The instability is highlighted by the continued leftist threat. With the havor caused by the NPA, both local and foreign investors are afraid to bring in investments, especially in the provinces. If they cannot set up factories, there will be no jobs and our economy will suffer. It's about time we put an end to this problem,"

He said the President's goal of wiping out the communist insurgency within her term was doable.

"If we can address the center of activity of the insurgency by accounting for their commanders during the next two to three years, then we shall have accomplished something," Ermita said.

He noted that the P1 billion the President crossfire.

Ermita said the communist insurgency poured into the fight against the insurgency would be a big boost not only in terms of beefing up the military and police arsenal but also in terms of higher troop morale.

"The PI billion may not be much but it is something that is well appreciated by our men. They will become more emboldened knowing that they they are fighting with sufficient logistical support, from their uniforms to their weapons," Ermita said.

Ermita said the purchase of more boats and helicopters would bolster the military's pursuit of rebels even in the hinterlands.

"It is a big deal for soldiers to know that they have helicopters and ships that could pluck them out in 10 to 15 minutes when they are in trouble. They become more confident and brave," he said.

With superior equipment, Ermita said the skirmishes between the military and the rebels would be shorter and would mean less chance of civilians getting caught in the

## But is all-out war fair to soldiers?

By Nikko Dizon and Luige A. del Puerto

IS THE ALL-OUT WAR AGAINST THE COMmunist insurgency fair to the police and sol-

Former President Fidel V Ramos posed the question yesterday to the Arroyo administration which had vowed to wipe out the Communist Party of the Philippines and its armed wing, the New People's Army, "in two

The ultimate question is, is this order-ultimatum-fair or unfair to the AFP (Armed Porces of the Philippines) and the PNP (Philippine National Police) which are already undermanned, overstretched and underpaid," said Ramos at a press conference at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport shortly before he left for an Asean Eminent Persons Group meeting in Singapore.

"What are the chances of success? What are the costs in terms of collateral damage?"

Ramos surmised the P1 billion President Macapagal-Arroyo had set aside to fund the lion will simply fester. war against the CPP and the NPA "may not

even be enough for operations just in northern Luzon or southern Luzon, which are ma-

jor regions, and even Mindanao itself." Ramos said the "ultimatum" to wipe out terday. the insurgency should also be given to national and local officials.

He said the military and police phase of the war against the insurgency should be combined with its socioeconomic and politi-

The police could only agree with him.

While an overwhelming military force could "wallop the insurgents" in two years, the root causes of the insurgency—such as poverty, injustice and bad governance-must be addressed by the government, police spokesperson Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao said yesterday.

The people must also see that changes that usher in development can be achieved within the system using constitutional processes such as elections, Pagdilao said, otherwise the people would remain vulnerable to recruitment by the rebels and the rebel-

This was the approach being adopted by said.

the administration to break the spine of the communist insurgency, Pagdilao said at the weekly news briefing at Camp Crame yes-

The President, he said, had set aside some P300 million to aid in the economic development of the countryside.

"It is correct that arms alone is not a complete package to quell an insurgency. We have a national strategy that has been adopted that is holistic in (its) approach," "So if you look at the totality of this ap-

proach, it does not mean the PNP or Armed Forces are the only ones engaging the enemy," he said. "Two years is long enough to wallop an armed group, but you know an insurgency

(has many) dimensions and we have to address them," he said. "If by using the constitutional framework one can change not only persons but also the way they carry out their administration or governance then... people do not have to

be drawn to an insurgency or recention," he

## SWEET DEALS FROM SINGAPORE **AIRLINES AIRFARES**



SINGAPORE us\$218

MALAYSIA us\$258

BRUNE us\$298

NDONESIA, THALAND& VIETNAM us\$318

**AUSTRALIA** 

INDIA

us\$438

us\$528

**NEW ZEALAND** us\$738

PACKAGES

SINGAPORE for the GREAT SINGAPORE SALE us\$298

3 nights hotel

KUALA LUMPUR us\$348

BALI

BANGKOK & SINGAPORE us\$388

2 nights hotel

3 nights hotel SAIGON & SINGAPORE from

3 nights hotel SIEM REAP & SINGAPORE

3 nights hotel **AUSTRALIA** 

us\$428

us\$518 3 nights hotel

us\$**688** 3 nights hotel MALDIVES us\$868 3 nights hotel

Visit singaporeair.com



Autoria: Valid for products until 15 July 2006, for the notions until 24 July 2006. Discourts modulis to children below 12 years ald.

Nochogan Great Singapore Sale package in valid for purchase with 14 July 1986, for department with 39 July 2086. Survivage agains for hand adop between 70 and 34 Juny 2006. Other packages are valid for purchase with 22 September 2006, for department with 30 September 2006. Faces are based on public transferring stations offered. Decreates are habite to children balow 12 years and Single trapplement are form applied.

For orders informations on the observe units, phonor until the Repartment on 750-8688 that and well EM Trans. The Rep 733-5151 to 52 or 756 8899 for 7800 (to post-oped, or your speed opens. For department from Calm or Dunin, plantals and the SANA offices of (102) 237-6211 or Calm whi. (100) 214-0802 in Duning.



For inquiries please call:

02)984-6741 + (02)984-6753 + (02)984-0215/16

Trucks & Equipment Financing available thru: ORIX NETRO Leasing & Finance Corp. • Tel (02) 858-8888

Enail es: info@exclonime/inte.com - Visit our entrate: www.exclonime/inte.com

## 'Same offense, same case'

THE DEPARTMENT OF Justice scored a point against six militant lawmakers and 42 other individuals tagged in a Leftist-Rightist conspiracy to topple the administration after a Makati court ordered the consolidation of the two separate cases against

Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 57 Judge Reinaro Quilala ordered the consolidation of the rebellion case against party-list Representatives Satur Teodoro Ocampo, Casiño, Joel Virador, Rafael Mariano and Liza Maza, former Sen. Gregorio Honasan and 40 others with the case against Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran and rebel soldier 1st Lt. Lawrence San Juan.

Quilala, who handled the case against the Batasan 5 and their 41 co-accused, directed the transfer of the case's records to the sala of Makari RTC Branch 146 Judge Encarnacion Jaja Moya, to whose sala the case agninst Beltran and San Juan was raffled.

The case against Beltran and San Juan, a Junior Army officer tagged as a leader of the July 27, 2003. Oakwood mutiny in Makati City, theorized a con-SPHERY rebel soldiers and communist rebels to overthrow President Macapagal-Arroyo. Tarra V. Quismundo LONDON-A MARRIED BRITISH diplomat pretended his Filipino girlfriend was a VIP so he could "fast-track" her visa and set up a secret home with her in England, a court in London heard Monday.

No sooner had Shared Ladva completed his posting in Manila

and returned to Britain than he the "blatantly" false documents on him. during the week before returning to his wife and family for the weekends.

Ladva's lover was allegedly one of dozens the 45-year-old helped get into Britain despite

regularly lived with his mistress used in their applications, the court was told.

> Southwark Crown Court in south London was told that the embassy official's dishonesty finally came to light when two of his colleagues blew the whistle

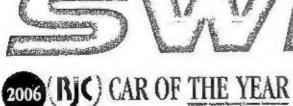
They had earlier raised concerns with him about irregularities they had spotted in the paperwork, but stayed quiet after he overruled them.

Once he had left the Philippines, however, they mentioned

their fears again, this time to oth; er senior staff.

Ladva, from Warminster in Wiltshire, in the west of England, denies two counts of misconduct in a public office between Jan. 1 and Nov. 30, 2002. The trial con-





Special Achievement Award "Most Fun" Car of the Year Japan 2005-2006

**600D DESIGN AWARD** 

It's playtimel Go sporty. Get young. Get behind the wheels of the new SUZUKI SWIFT. Take a cut away from the ordinary with its eye-catching looks, sparkling performance, nimble handling, and an upbeat interior that's as practical as it is stylish.

Drive now and have some serious fun.



METRO MANILA
SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN
43 COMMONWEALTH SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN
198 EDSA cor Turufana See **SUZUKI AUTO EDSA** EDSA cor Madison St., Mandaluyong City

834-3451 to 57

198 EDSA cor Tandeng Sore St. Kalookan City 361-093 / 305-6096 / 365-3011 / 365-7785 SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI G / F Smith Bell Bidg , 2204 Den Chino Roces Ava Ext. Mail 616-4007 / 610-1736 / 810-1737

JUZURO AUTO CHIEZON AVE. 1142 Quezon Avenue. Quezon City 374-39-11 / 411-27-20 411 Shaw Boulevant Mandahayong City 718-1834 to 35

PROVINCIAL SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD Munic Bidg., Armedia St., Singcang Basolod City (034) 435-0268

SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN Manaritie Highway, Cabonistees City (044) 463-5248 / 463-0089

SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO Mindanas Mater Com Cagayan da Oro City (068) 227-26357 SUZURO AUTO CEBU CBO Foodsphere Bidg. A. S. Fortuna St., Besulad, Mandaun Dity (032) 345-8890 / (032) 345-0507

National Highway, Amborato Cularseo, Pangasinan (075) 517-17-17 / 8888 / 9999 **SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO** (082) 233-1140 / 234-0390

SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO Luna St., Launt, Bollo Cile (033) 320-7020 SUZURI AUTO LEGASPI 406 Rizat St., Cabangan.

Logaspi Cay (054) 472-3577 to 79 / 472-3656

SUZURI AUTO PAMPANGA SIIZURI AUTO ZAMBOANGA Vaterans Ave. cor. Tomas City of San Famendo. Cloudio St., Zembourge City (082) 991-1492 / 991-1126 (045) 860-5971 A(045) 981-3573

0009-968 The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers.



ħ

Prices of Copper and Aluminum, both key materials in the manufacture of air conditioners, have increased by 185% and 75% respectively as dictated by the world market.

We continue to stand by our commitment to provide you with only the best in quality products and will never compromise the durability, reliability and safety of Carrier air conditioners.

We are now constrained to raise our prices by an average of 8 to 10%.

We are announcing our price increase this early so that you can buy our products now before the price increase takes effect on **July 4, 2006** and while stocks last.

## WINDOW ROOM AIR CONDITIONERS

0.5HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	INCREASE
Standard	9,379	10,123	744	8%
Deluxe	9,891	10,678	787	8%
Remote	10,404	11,234	830 ×	M4 8%

0.75HP	PRICE NOW	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	MCREASE
Standard	· 13,540	14,615	1,075	8%
Deluxe	14,078	15,171	1,093	8%
Remote	14,591	15,772	1,181	8%

1.0HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	% INCREASE
Standard	14,678	15,866	1,188	8%
Deluxe	15,575	16,838	1,263	8%
Remote	16,216	17,532	1,316	8%

1.1HP	PRICE NOW	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	INCREASE
Standard	15,795	17,076	1,281	8%
Deluxe	16,554	17,899	1,345	8%
. Remote	17,374	18,788	1,414	8%

1.5HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	INCREASE
Standard	17,230	18,632	1,402	8%
Deluxe	18,091	19,564	1,473	8%
Remote	19,265	20,837	1,572	8%

2.0HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	M INCREASE
Standard	21,587	23,355	1,768	8%
Deluxe	22,104	23,914	1,810	8%
Remote	23,052	24,941	1,889	8%

2.5HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	% INCREASE
Standard	24,672	26,649	1,977	8%
Deluxe	25,430	27,472	2,042	8%
Remote	20,245	28,355	2,110	8%

## HIGH WALL SPLIT SYSTEM AIR CONDITIONERS

## **Xpression**

НР	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	INCREASE
1.0 hp	27,163	29,395	2,232	8%
1.5 hp	30,238	32,742	2,504	8%
2.0 hp	38,438	41,527	3,089	8%
2.5 hp	42,538	45,956	3,418	8%

## **Alpha**

HP	PRICE	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE JULY 4	PRICE INCREASE	% INCREASE
1.0 hp	22,038	23,850	1,812	8%
1.5 hp	25,113	27,160	2,047	8%
2.0 hp	33,313	35,982	2,669	8%
2.5 hp	39,975	43,183	3,208	8%



No. 1 in air conditioning

## 'Talong,' banana, condom in sex education classes

From page Al

would fume over the utter lack of values and morality in the lessons," Filipina Raftada, a public schoolteacher and researcher of Prolife Philippines, told the INQUIRER.

#### Interferes in child development

Quoting child development expert Dr. Melvin Anchell, Rañada cautioned against "sexual interference" in a child's development.

"At this stage of a child's development, his redirected sexual energy is used for the development of compassion, which is essential for the control of his cruelty impulses as a human being," she said.

"A child whose compassionate feelings are destroyed by sexual interference at this stage becomes devoid of this emotion when he reaches early adult life."

Rañada noted that even the Vatican's Pontifical Council for the Family cautioned against similar interference during a child's "age of innocence" (from about 5 years until

"So as not to disturb this important natural phase of growth, parents will recognize that prudent formation in chaste love . . . should be indirect, in preparation for puberty, when direct information will be necessary," said the council's "The Truth and Meaning of Human Sexuality, Guidelines for Education within the Family."

#### Bases of opposition

Rafiada sought to put in perspective the bases of the Episcopal Commission on Family and Life and Human Life International's opposition to the modules.

The DepEd yesterday said it was not yet using the lesson guides on adolescent reproductive health for public high schools.

Fe Hidalgo, DepEd officer in charge, said the lesson guides were only being pilot-tested in two public schools. They will have to be evaluated first, based on the pilot stage, and then reviewed or revised.

In fact, Hidalgo said the department decided to pull out the lesson guides from the Parañaque High School and the Pateros National High School when the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines objected to the

material. "The said modules were in a pilot stage when issues were raised against them. And as part of the evaluative process, we must give due attention to these concerns. The modules have not been used in public schools and we have stopped the pilot testing in two schools," said Hidalgo.

## Dialogue

She said the DepEd would hold a dialogue with concerned groups on the matter.

Rañada said the new set of modules was an offshoot of the materials first introduced in the school system in 1993. The modules were "upgraded and enhanced" in 1983, 1993 and 1996.

Other modules include "AIDS Education," which advocates safe sex (condom use) and safer sex (homosexual union), and the Revised Homeroom Guidance Program (RHGP), which promotes the "cult of selfism," she

Rañada, a holder of a master's degree in special education who was tapped to review the modules in 1996, said the materials were promoting "secular sex education."

"It rackles the conditioning of attitudes, behavior and thinking of young people toward a new culture, a new morality," she said.

This should supposedly explain a number of questionable lessons being offered to schoolchildren, she said.

#### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Wednesday, June 28, 2006 12th Week in Ordinary Time Irenaeus

2 K 22:8-13, 23:1-3 1st Reading: Matthew 7:15-20

Jesus said to his disciples, "Beware of false prophets: they come to you in sheep's clothing but inside they are wild wolves. You will recognize them by their fruits. Do you ever pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles?

A good tree always produces good fruit, a rotten tree produces bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit and a rotten tree cannot bear good fruit. Any tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown la the fire. So you will know them by their fruit." Commentary

The high priest and the king read the contents of the book of the law that was found in the temple so that all the people might listen and obey and the covenant may be renewed

(again). Again and again, we begin. We must look to our lives, our relationships, our churches and communities, our ways in the world, and see what fruit we are bearing for others: thorns, prickly plants, decayed trees, rotten fruit? Or grapes, figs, good fruit and sound trees; life, that nourishes and sustains and brings joy? This is Ordinary Time and we have need of lots of time to learn the ways of the Lord.

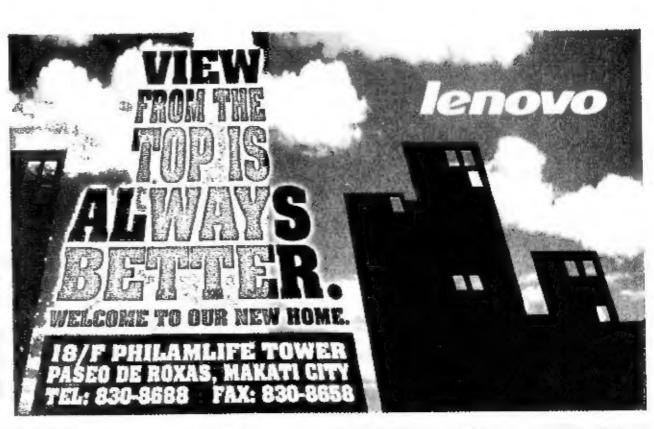
Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Villiage, Diliman, Quezon City, UP RO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fox: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://nissionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

The Enhanced Population Education Module (1996 Edition) for kindergarten appeared to have ignored the council's message.

It teaches children new versions of a game ("Simon says ... touch your genitals") and a song ("This is the way I wash my genitals"), complete with demonstrations, Ranada said.

One book on values education for 4th year high school students says "there's no such thing as too much sex" because one would stop when she's had "enough," the Prolife Philippines researcher said.

She said the same book lists factors that lead to bleeding during a woman's first intercourse: How relaxed she is, how gentle her partner is, how much time and privacy the couple have, and how rigid the hymen is (if it is present at all).







SlimFlt TV

imagine real cinematic thrill with the world's slimmest Flat TV

You'll marvel at the new Saursung Slimfit\*TV which is one-dried stramer than other flat TVs yet capable of delivering unsurpassed picture quality. Believe your very eyes, Semsung's Diliter breathes life Into Images with the most wind colour and contrast, while Nano Pigment technology points the most brillet pictures you're ever seen. With Samoung SlimPi " TV, It's not that hard to imagine. To foom more, visit www.samsung.com/ph. Appliable in 211, 291, 321 receits.

Semaning Contenter Contact Content TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLET or 1-006-3SAMSUNG for Digital.





W332Z40HN 12mos. / 0% Interest

Add P10,000 & get a HTP-10 Home Theater System



**G829Z40HE** 12mos. / 0% Interest Add P10,000 & get a HTP-10 Home Theater System

CT21Z30 12mos. / 0% Interest Add P2,990 & get a DVD-P260K DVD Player



3rd Level, Giorietta 4 Ayuta Conier Tel nee 729-5460 to 57

GIF, Greenbest 1. Ayels Cemer Tel sos 750-3319/593-6543 in 44

3rd Level, Markett Marketthinit Benefacio Global City Tet non 756-2552 to 63

2nd Lavel Festival Supermail Alabamy Tel. nos 850-3637 or 30 Srd Level, Ayala Town Certini, Alabang Tel. nos. 806-5961 809-6876

LAS PIÑAS 2nd Level SM Southmell Till nos 800-4724 to 25

2nd Level. Orliges Home Dopal Shopping Center Tel. nov. 7051379 or 89 Orligas Cester Tel. nop. 636-4674/635-9016

MAMDALLIYOMS 2nd Level Robinspa's Pince Ploteer, Pronest St. cor EOSA Tel. no. 747-3146-47

GIF Edga Control Mali. Share Blad cor EOSA Tel. 1008 883-0891 / 083-0722

BAHTLA GrFTutubus Contermell 5 Tel. nos. 261-9361 or 83 SAN JUAN Shoppearde Arcade , Greenhills QUEZON CITY Srif Level, Robinsons Gelferte Origas Ave cor EDSA Tel nos 632-0672 to 73 3rd Level, Gateway Mail Arenete Center Cubeo Tet. nov. 913-4842/913-4673

Ayera Center Cebu Tel. pcs. (632) 2321001-62

Value Station Arcade, Araneta Center Cubeo Tel: spe 471-8319 to 20 Upper GJF SM North Edsa Tel nes. 927-8747 or 63



2nd Level Glonette 1, Ayale Canter, Tel non 867-2352 to 63 QUEZON CITY

G/F. An Mart Cuben Tel: nos 912-5601 to 04



Robinson's Place Mairo Esst. Marcoa Highway Panig City Tel. non 847-8606 or 06 MANDALUYONG 2ng Lovel EDSA Control Pavillen Tel. nos. 634-3134-637-0368

CALODCAN

2nd Lavel Zabarle Town Center Tel nos 982-4186 to 89

2nd Level, Tutuber Centermel 1 Tel nos. 262-8160/230-4185

## Dark horse emerges in race for new PNP chief



DIRECTOR SERVANDO HIZON: I supported Cory for Edsa I but not anymore since she asked GMA to resign, he tells the language. Is this why he's reported to be Lomibao's (right) "pet"?

TELOGS Tel. Nos. 894-37-97 / 812-16-78

TINTS TINTS TINTS UP TO 70% OFF ON IMPARTIMES

WE INSTALL TINTS FOR AUTO, BUILDINGS, BANKS,

HOMES, MALLS, OFFICES, RESTAURANTS ....

We Ship Nationwide • We Beat or Match Competitive Offer

ALARMS: RATTERIES. BUEBS, I-POD, H.I.D. HORNS, WIPERS & MORE

All Major Credit Cards Accepted

24 Months Warrenty

COCCOMP CERCAP APPEN

Advenced Vetacle Remote Engine Starter

+ 400 for Bevo / Pajero / Staren + 700 for Expedition / Suburban

Maximum Solar Protection + + +

Choose from over 30 tints on our

Official Tinters of Major European

All Major Brands Available at 20% Off.

. No Extra Charge for Aircon Tint Room

3 Models to choose from

P 11,900.00 🗤

Page longill Vehicle Types

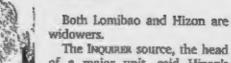
"Super bright BLUE LED Indicator

. State-of-the-Art 7int Tester

and Imported Cars

Clear & Specialty Safety Films.

WITH 3 YEARS WARRANTY



of a major unit, said Hizon's name was floated as a likely contender after President Macapagal-Arroyo came to his wife's wake two weeks ago.

The Inquirer tried to reach Lomibao for comment through his cell phone, but the calls went unanswered. Lomibao has said his mind "is set to retire on July 5" and that he had begun packing his things at the White House, his official residence at Crame the past year and four months.

#### Constant companion

One officer said Hizon, one of three police officials who almost always accompanied Lomibao in his out-of-town sorties, enjoyed the confidence of the PNP chief.

He claimed that Lomibao was set to recommend to President Macapagal-Arroyo only one name Hizon's as his successor.

But barring any unforeseen circumstances, the second in command (Calderon) takes over. it is, however, the prerogative of the President to choose any senior or junior [officer as the police chief]," he said.

Asked to comment last night, Calderon and Hizon also acknowledged the presidential pre-

The choice of PNP chief is the sole discretion of the President, being a position that requires ... [her] utmost trust and confidence," Hizon said.

"I will support whoever will be the next chief-like a good soldier," he added.

Razon declined to give any statement on the matter.

#### Less jockeying

But another source said Ms Arroyo still had to make up her Traditionally, the position of mind, even on the issue of the pos-PNP chief goes to the most senior sible extension of Lomibao's term.

Seniority in PMA

and competent official, usually

equal in rank to a two-star or

three-star general in the military

and preferably one who still had

more than a year to serve before

rayo picked Lomibao to take over

the PNP leadership following the

retirement of Director General

Lucas Managuelod, there ap-

peared to be less aggressive jock-

eying for the position this time,

decided upon," one of the sources

said of the issue of succession.

"The President is in Europe, how

weeklong visit to Italy and Spain.

Ms Arroyo is currently on a

"We know it has already been

even none at all.

do you lobby?"

Unlike last year, when Ms Ar-

WHO WILL THE PRESIDENT BLESS? Another contender is someone like PNP Deputy Director General

for Administration Oscar Calderon, who's standing (literally) behind her.

**DEPUTY Director General** Avelino Razon, PNP's third in

In the PNR the first source stressed, "seniority is very important to us." By this, he meant the way it was practiced in the PMA, where the majority of the present crop of police officers graduated

An officer from an older batch usually has more chances of getting a higher post than one from a younger batch in the academy. But still, a few outstanding officers have made it past their seniors in rank and position.

Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao, PNP spokesperson, said Camp Crame had begun preparations for Lomibao's retirement and turnover of command. But, of course, the ceremonies will be canceled if Lomibao's term is extended, he said.

Hizon served in Sulu and Davao del Sur in the early part of his career. He was police director of Basilan, Zamboanga del Sur and Rizal in the 1990s.

During the last three years, he has served as chief of the Special Action Force, the Zamboanga police regional office, and the directorates for logistics and comptrollership.





## International Supersavers See more places. Share more stories.

Be pampered by the airline that has received the Skytrax Economy Class Onboard Service Excellence award in 2006. For more information, please call (632) 5259404-08 (Manila), (63-32) 2320905/2336817 (Cebu), your travel agent or log on to www.malaysia.airlines.com

Destinations fro	Return fares om Manila & Cebu	Destinations	Return fares from Manila & Cebu	Destinations	Return fares from Manila & Cebu
Australia & New Zea	land	India	A 7	Europe	
Adelaide	USD440	Bangalore	USD450	Frankfurt	USD670
Auckland	USD550	<sup>1</sup> Chennai	USD450	.London*	USD670
Brisbane	USD440	Delhi <sub>,</sub>	USD450	Paris '	USD670
Melbourne	USD440	Hyderabad	USD450	Rome	USD670
n	UEDA10	Mumbai	USD450	Stockholm.	USD670
Sydney ***	USD440	China	4	Zurich	USD670
4	490	Beijing	USD440	South Africa	1372114
lapan	Lest.	Chengdu **	USD440	Cape Town*	USD600
Fukuoka '	-USD550	n Guangzhou	USD440	Johannesburg*	USD600
Nagoya	USD550	Kunming	USD440	America	1.5
Osaka	USD550	Shanghai	USD440	Los Angeles	USD610
Tokyo	USD550	Xiamen	USD440	New York	USD630



Great Prints,
Great Gadgets!

Francis Gaerian

**Maricar Torres** 

Alizandro M. Taino

Jorge Gustlatar

Gemma Galera

Gabriel Mananghaya

Angelo R. Budomo Jr.

Monalissa M. Gacutan

## 2 MILF commanders eyed in bomb attack on governor

By Luige A. del Puerto

POLICE YESTERDAY WERE LOOKing into the possible involvement of two Moro Islamic Liberation Front Ampatuan's life. commanders in the failed attempt on the life of Maguindanao Gov. Andal Ampatuan last week.

Police made the disclosure after bomb experts established that the bomb that exploded as the technicians. governor's convoy passed Maguindanao had strong similarities to the explosive that killed his son three years ago.

Officials identified the suspects in the 2003 bombing as Jamil Ombra and Sajid Pakiladato. Ombra was said to be a division com-Command and Pakiladato a brigade commander.

That attack killed Saudi Ampatuan Sr., the mayor of Datu Piang town and one of the governor's sons.

Philippine National Police spokesperson Senior Supt. said cases were filed against Ombra and Pakiladato for the earlier attack and the courts had issued warrants for their arrest.

PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao ordered the police in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, of which Maguindanao is a part, to serve the arrest warrants on the two MILF commanders.

Ampatuan was unhurt in the explosion that killed seven people, including some of his relatives, and wounded several others on Friday morning.

The governor was in the lead car of the convoy when the bomb that had been placed in a multicab parked on the side of the road Pagdilao said.

exploded as he passed by. The blast wrecked the vehicle immediately behind the governor's.

It was the fourth attempt on

The attackers had fashioned an explosive device out of five 81mm mortar shells but only three of the shells detonated, according to Philippine Bomb Data Center

The experts also found traces through Shariff Aguak town in of plastic C-4 explosives at the site of the explosion. They believed it was used to boost the bomb's explosive power.

"PBDC technicians established a similarity in the bomb signature with that of the 2003 explosion... (meaning) the way it was conmander of the MILF's 105th Base structed and the... materials used," said Pagdilao.

"This is where this investigation is leading to now," he said.

Police have also identified the owner of the vehicle in which the bomb was placed and were trying to locate him at press time.

They were also working on an Samuel Pagdilao in a statement artist's sketch of the people last seen driving the multicab.

"The cab was seen moving from one place to another before the incident," Pagdilao said, adding the police believe the target was definitely the governor.

But investigators have not discounted terrorism as an angle, he

Police intelligence back in April had revealed the presence of two Indonesian bomb instructors in the area.

"The Indonesian bomb experts (were) conducting training in that area. Whether or not this group (was) responsible is a matter of investigation by the PNR"

## Loren to SC: Release partial result of recount

By Cynthia D. Balana

SEN. FORMER Loren Legarda yesterurged Supreme Court to release even a partial result of the recount of votes in Cebu and posal of Vice President Noli de Castro's lawyer to suspend the recount proceedings

in Pampanga. Through lawyer, Sixto Bril-Legarda lantes, asked the high court, sitting as the Presidential Electoral Tribunal, to render a partial determination" of the results of the election in Cebu and Lanao del Sur. The recount of votes in Cebu was already 99 percent complete,

she said. Legarda expressed confidence that she would be able to ularly in Taraka and

her during the 2004 election.

when she agreed to dence" of cheating. the motion of De Casfrom six towns of Lanao del Sur, which had gone missing from the custody of Congress.

She stressed that the ERs thus far retabulated in Lanao del Sur, as well as the ballots examined in Cebu, had already provided "more than ample proof" of poll fraud against her and her presidential running mate, the late Fernando Poe Jr.

According Legarda, a direct examination of the ERs from the four Lanao del Sur towns, particprove her allegations Balindong, as well as

of massive fraud a video of how the ER committed against switching was allegedly conducted presidential right inside the premises of Legarda clarified House of Representathat she did not with- tives, were "empiridraw her protest cal pieces of evi-

"Being the retabulation of tro's lawyer, Romulo fakes, the ERs from election returns in Macalintal, to forego Congress failed to Lanao del Sur after the retabulation of stand scrutiny vis-àshe agreed to the pro- the election returns vis the returns belonging to the Commission on Election (Comelec), the National Movement for Free Elections (Namfrel) and those provided the dominant political parties," she

EPSON

Come home in time,  $\mathcal{F}$ or quality time.

EPSON **CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL** THE WINNERS of the 3rd Monthly Draw!

Ma. Teresa B. Lopez

Sherly Dela Pena Crisbeni Artajo

**Catherine Lunar** Bik 79 kë Chrv1 Brgy Lancaan Dasina Cavite Rose Marie Alumno

**Ernesto Turalba** Marites Gulling

Gina Pution

Promo Period from March 25 to June 25, 2006

www.epson.com.ph

Best for your prints, Best for your printers...

Per DTI-NCR Parmit No. 0540 Series of 2006 USE ONLY EPSON GENUINE SUPPLIES

Y FOR OCCUPANCY

Sta. Ignaciana St., New Manila, Quezon City (ADJACENT TO ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL CENTER)

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL: 416-0047 / 0927-7893177





## Cops fail to stop marchers

By Margaux C. Ortiz

RIOT TROOPS YESTERDAY BOMbarded around 800 militants with water cannons when they tried to march on Malacañang to denounce the government's all-out war on in-

But they did get a little closer than before to the historic Mendiola (Don Chino Roces) Bridge leading to the Palace.

The protesters from Bayan, Kilusang Mayo Uno, Anakpawis, Gabriela and Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas had first assembled near the University of Sto. Tomas.

Blocked at P Noval Street, they took a detour to Mendiola, passing through Lacson, Lepanto and Bustillos streets, where police gave them a dousing.

#### 'Zero tolerance'

Pushing on, the protesters got as far as the corner of Legarda and Gastambide, where policemen with nightsticks finally stopped them.

We were able to make it this far because Ms Arroyo is in the Vatican City boasting about the abolition of the death penalty, which displays nothing but hypocrisy and decep-



STOP all political killings, militants cry out during the rally near Malacanang, but not quite Mendiola. Their protest and demands are watered down by antiriot cops.

tion," Bayan chair Carol Araullo said

think that this government has zero-"The (police) probably did not tolerance for protesters."

## SBMA exec denies telling 'Nicole' to accept money

and substitute of the substitu

By Tonecte Orejas PDI Central Lusion Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-A SUBIC BAY Metropolitan Authority official yesterday denied telling rape complainant "Nicole" to accept money and settle out of court the rane case she had filed against four American servicemen.

SBMA consultant Ben Natividad called the allegation "absolutely unfair."

Nicole's stepsister Anna Liza Franco told a Makati court on Monday that a man named Ben Natividad approached them on Nov. 2 and told them to "just accept payment."

No such allegation cropped up during the preliminary investigation, according to Olongapo City Prosecutor Prudencio Jalan-

Natividad said that, at the time, he was senior executive assistant to SBMA Chair Feliciano Salonga and attended the investigation on the instruction of his boss. He said several people, including US ser-

vicemen, were also around. 'Anyone in the crowd could have made

such a remark. To ascribe the statement to

me, when I was merely tasked to provide the victim with all the necessary assistance, is absolutely unfais," Natividad said in a statement.

#### Heard no one

"People came in and out of the room. I heard no one tell her that," he said.

Natividad said his task at the time was to provide legal and medical assistance, which included finding the complainant a place for her privacy.

He said Nicole and her family seemed to have forgotten the "good deeds" the SBMA had tried to extend to them.

#### Who should take charge?

An Inquirer source among top SBMA officials has said that in the two days following the incident, three SBMA camps wrangled over who should be on top of the situation.

Salonga's camp, through Natividad, was the first to respond, Jose Calimlim, SBMA senior deputy administrator for operations, then sent a separate legal team, while SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza took custody of the woman until a social welfare department team arrived.

## Subic bartender: Lessons on cocktails

From page Al

na Liza Franco, had told the court they had ordered on the night of Nov. 1 last year, when the alleged rape took place in a van at the Subic Bay Freeport.

An earlier witness, US Navy Petty Officer Christopher Mills, said Nicole took four to five glasses of those drinks. Mills had described himself as a family friend who had invited the Zamboanga Citybased sisters to join him on a vacation in Subic.

On direct examination by private prosecutor Honorato Aquino, Sanidad said he was one of the three bartenders on duty on the night in question.

On cross-examination, Sanidad said he never got to meet Nicole at the crowded bar and could not tell if he was the one

factors are present: hard and sustained crection,

prolonged orgasm, quicker recovery after orgasm,

and lest but not least - a satisfied partner. And

speaking of partner, the women's major problem

is usually lack of sexual desire or lack of

lubrication. She achieves major enjoyment when

POTENSAND, a dietary supplement that does not require doctor's prescription, is 100% made of

natural herbs and has been helping men achieve

stronger, barder, sustained croculous, prolonged

desire and lubrication are induced naturally.

Are You Missing Out On These

Are you secretly suffering from lack of strong, organs and quicker recovery hard performance during your intimate moments since 10 years ago. Women

with your partner? Or do you have to take a drug taking Potensan began experiencing

to help you perform well, but secretly suffer increased desire and lubrication. Potensan is safe and

flerwards from headache and fear it might one day effective, BFAD-approved and contains no chemicals

kill you? Man achieves ultimate sex pleasure if 4 that cause harmful side-effects. In a clinical study in 2003

significant improvement.

**Pleasure Factors During Sex?** 

who actually prepared her drinks.

Sanidad's testimony, which visibly amused the gallery, turned out to be a virtual lesson on how the five drinks are mixed and served. After each mention of the ingredients and their "ratio," Aquino asked him to give the alcohol content.

Vodka Sprite is "one shot vodka (40percent alcohol) and three thois Sprite." One shot corresponds to a 25ml jigger, Sanidad said.

Long Island Iced Tea, meanwhile, is 1/3 shot each of vodka, gin, tequila, white rhum and an orange-flavored liqueur called Triple Sec, three shots of Coke and 1/2 shot of lemon juice.

#### Several Bullfrogs

A Bullfrog is one shot each of vodka, gin and lime Juice and two shots each of

in London, 624 men and 251 women baving poor sex life

wore given Potensan daily for 10-20 days. The results

were amazing. \$8.4% of men experienced improvement.

Success rate among women was \$6.5%. Haif of them felt

Potensan is available at Mercury Drug as well as via

direct ordering from bottones at (02) 843-1586 and 843-

4411. Call now for more information from friendly,

orafessional and confidential hotline operators. You can

also visit the website at www.potensan.com and order

pineapple juice and Sprite, according to the 16th witness for the prosecution.

want the international community to

Multiple orders of Bullfrog, if requested, can be served in a pitcher which can contain up to six glasses, he said.

In her testimony on Priday, Franco said Nicole had drunk "half a pitcher" of Bullfrog "straight up" shortly before meeting one of the accused, Lance Col. Daniel Smith, on the dance floor.

On cross-examination, defense counsel Jose Justiniano and Enrico Uyehara made Sanidad state how many ice cubes usually went into each glass.

#### Relevance of the ice

The witness said that in the case of Vodka Sprite and Bullfrog, the concoctions usually filled up two-thirds of an 8- or 10-oz glass before ice was added.

Justiniano even produced a tape measure so that the witness could give his answers in inches.

Prosecutors questioned the relevance of bringing up the amount of ice, but Makati City Judge Benjamin Pozon upheld the defense panel's tack.

The bigger the ice, the lesser the effect," he said, smiling.

But yesterday's session was not all about mixing drinks.

Recalled to the witness stand, Nicole's stepsister again came under Intense grilling by defense lawyers, who tried to show that Nicole was coherent before the alleged rape occurred.

Pranco appeared to keep her composure, rebuffing the defense lawyers and sticking to her earlier testimony that she saw "Nicole" heavily drunk and staggering at the Neptune Club mo-

NOVA

Stainless Steel Kitchen Sink

ments before she lost sight of her.

The prosecution is banking on testimony that Nicole was dead drunk to prove that she could not have agreed to have sex with Smith, contrary to his claim.

#### How many drinks?

Nicole had alleged that Smith raped her in the back of a cruising Starex van as his comrades-Lance Corporals Keith Silkwood and Dominic Duplantis and Staff Sgt. Chad Carpentier-cheered him on.

Prancisco Rodrigo, Carpentier's counsel, again asked Franco about the drinks she and her sister consumed at Neptune Club.

He asked Franco whether at any point she had told her sister that they should return to their hotel as they had already consumed several drinks and were beginning to feel dizzy.

"Did you not tell [Nicole] that you were dizzy? Did it not occur to you to ask [Nicole] to go back to the hotel?" Rodrigo asked,

#### Debate heats up

Pranco said no, pointing out that she felt at case with Mills around, referring to the family

It was Mills and another servicemen, Carlos Ocasio, who had invited Franco, Nicole and their 12-year-old sister to travel to Olongape City from Zamboanga for a vacation.

The courtroom heated up when Rodrigo red Pranco to describe how Nicolo consumed the last drink she had that night-a half-pitcher of Bullfrog, Franco had said the pircher was ordered by Mills' friend, an American serviceman identified only as Garcia.

A debate ensued over where the pitcher-which was on another table-was, with Rodrigo trying to show that Nicole "was not that drunk" to be able to walk to where it was. Nicole's lawyer Evalyn Ursua countered by

Franco is expected to return to the stand at

saying that Nicole was drunk that night. the next hearing on Thursday.

## A Must-Attend Exhibit and Seminar for Owners, Leaders, and Managers of:

The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers. Call 896-6000 now!

Rural/Thrift Banks Savings and Loans Associations Cooperatives Lending and Microfinance Institutions Money Remittance Companies Local Government Units (LGUs)

## NATIONAINK "Linking the Nation, Transforming Lives"

July 6, 2006 • 9AM - 7PM Rizal Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La Hotel

See and experience the latest technologies and financial networks that will transform your industry

Platinum Sponsor:







**⊘PLDT** 

Silver Sponsor: - PEFBOLD

For inquiries, call Rose at 8176630, 8187981, 8929641 or email nationlink@nationlinkonline.com

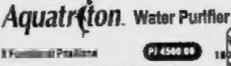
## Gives better value for your money



N Formilland Problems

1.) Top wall

Mede in USA by Federal Home Products (Ouned by France Ag Switzer Pf 2000 80











Ultra purity with cleaning function \* Uters dirt holding capacity. (10 limes higher then a conventional unit) "Ulire long life with high permanie flow.



Desderton Corporation 167 Sgt E. Rivers St., Oueson Olly Yel 302-1111, 561-0006 Fex No: 302-0524 email: mfot@dexterton.com website: www.dexterton.com

The state of the s



### ERRATUM

In the June 26, 2006 Issue of Philippine Daily Inquirer, the information on the NEO Endura 320SL advertisement was erroneous. It contains the loflowing incorrect TOUR.

"Connect wirelessly to the Internet.

Do instant video conferencing via built-in web cam.

Be more organized and productive with Genuine Microsoft Windows XP Home and Microsoft Works productivity suite".

The said advertisement must not contain the following

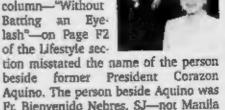
We are very sorry for any inconvenience brought about by this.

man, dad 633-NEO2 (633-6362) / E-Mid mitty@min.com.ph

## Corrections

IN THE JUNE 15 ISSUE, an INQUIRER monitor on Page B1 of the Business section misstated the country with the second highest number of nationals who visited the Philippines from January to April this year. South Korea-not Korea earned that distinction. Thus, instead of having both the flags of North Korea and South Korea on the graph, it should have contained the South Korean flag alone.

IN THE JUNE 23 IS-SUE, a caption in Maurice Arcache's column-"Without Batting an Eyelash°—on Page F2 of the Lifestyle sec-



Aquino. The person beside Aquino was Pr. Bienvenido Nebres, SJ-not Manila Archbishop Gaudenclo Cardinal Rosales. The archbishop was mentioned in the column, but there was no photo of him on the page. IN THE JUNE 25 ISSUE, a caption on

Page A3-1 of the Entertainment section misstated that GMA 7 reporter Jay Taruc had accepted a posthumous award on behalf of his father Joe during rites marking the Rotary Club of Manila's 2005 Journalism Awards. Jose "Joe" Tarue, the recipient of the organization's Hall of Fame Award, is still alive.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Dey Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirencom.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objec-

tivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquarer.com. ph or fax Nas. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342

Nelson R Flores

Live here.

RadaRegency

Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

MITSUBISHI

ELECTRIC MOTORS

ELECTRIC

By water jet test

from all direction,

Mitsubishi standard

IP55 has proven that

prevent dust and

water from entering

the motor. Thus, it is

suitable for outdoor

Or divisity manual

#### NDT Inspectors "Explore the many job oppurtunities in other Countries"

Are you being to a job total and abroad. Oil and Gas Industry? Construction? Available and Strebuildin Power Industry? Walding & Fabrication? Mining & Drilling?

Coment Plants? Preventive Memierance? and many more Industries? Start developing your testing & Inspection skills by ellanding our

#### Nondestructive Testing (NDT)

Only a pained from Filiphoes have the NOT skills to qualify working abroad Train now!!!

#### APEX ENGINEERING SERVICES Proves Bits Link C. Play See Play Mr. Amprox Lat Phys. C4. Phones 849 Und C. Rose Avy. Pilor Vill. Almonyo, Los Philos C4 Phone (82) 800-3025 \* (02) 805-5814 \* Pips. (02) 806-5080

asni org \* bindi.org \* candi.org \* ndt.org \* ndt-ed.org \* heliemdi.com "lavender-ndt.co.uk " estaco.com " poes gov ph (click Job Vacancies)

SUBISHI

Three Phase Motor

SF-J/SF-JR

1/2 HP up to 125 HP

TEFC, Class F Insulation,

IPSS, JIS, IEC Standard

## We can't meet SC deadline-Ombudsman

THE OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN HAS told the Supreme Court it might not meet the June 30 deadline set by the high court to act on the Mega Pacific election modernization deal as it needs to investigate the case further.

English

taught

BAGUIO

a la Behn

Cervantes

in Baguio

Three Baguio universi-

ties are testing a three-

unit English apprecia-

tion course designed by

theater artist Behn Cervantes, the Commis-

sion on Higher Education (CHEd) said here

Magdalena Jasmin,

CHEd Cordillera direc-

tor, said Cervantes' En-

glish Language Immer-

sion Zone (ELJZ) is es-

sentially a speech class

that uses drama to en-

gage the attention of

It requires students!

absolute concentration

when plays or essays are performed or dis-

on Monday.

students.

In an urgent manifestation to the SC, the Ombudsman's Office of Legal Affairs said Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez had found "sufficient grounds for the conduct of further investigation" to determine any criminal liability on the part of the Commis-

sion on Elections officials which concluded the deal with Mega Pacific consortium in April 2003.

The high tribunal multified in January 2004 the P1.3-billion contract for Mega Pacific to supply the Comelec with counting

ding rules. On May 3, it directed the Office of the Ombudsman "under pain of contempt" to report by June 30 its final determination on

machines because of violations of the bid-

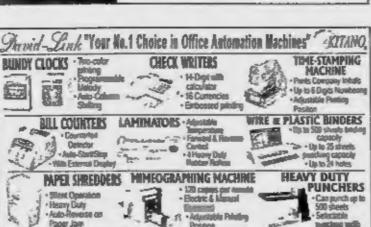
taught in a relevant manner by actively practicing design professionals.

**COURSES OFFERED** Sements and Principles of Design / Mechanical Grawing / Color Theory Freehand Drawing / History of Art and Architecture / Perspective / Materials and Methods / Foreiture Styles / Color Rendering / Ergonometries and Space Planning / Decorative Arts / Interior Design / First & Investor's GREEL! Down a recoor Disson I Respect Missions ( Journe Manufactor Residence Design / Residenced Enter I Restaurant Design / Specialized Interiors / Elbics / Distribution Abstrop No. 100 Urbay / M. 11

## ENROLLMENT NOW ONGOING

Classes start week of June 28-30, 2006 For inquiries call 819-1197, 819-1201







Ice Makers and Chicken Rotisseries



**Amazing Money Making Machines!** KATSUNO Visit us at: Pilipinas Hino Building EDSA corner Madison M.,

Ice Makers Mandaloyong City Tel. em.: (632) 633-8752 to 53 700 lbs. or 500 lbs. / Day Capacity



Hocos Sur Electric Cooperative, Inc. Santiago, Ilocos Sur

#### INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION TO BID

The flocos Sur Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ISECO) invites qualified bidders for the long-term supply of the ISECO's power requirements commencing in the year 2010.

Interested parties shall submit their company profile, duty notarized authorized representative and primary contact person to:

> THE GENERAL MANAGER Hocos Sur Electric Cooperative, Inc. Bigbiga, Santiago, Ilocos Sur

Starting June 28, 2006 until July 25, 2006

Only those qualified by the PBAC shall be invited to bid.

(Sqd.) CESAR G. GIRONELLA General Manager June 28 & 29, 2005]





RAGOL Canon Olivetti Savin

MARTS & STIPPLIES ANIMABLE FOR DOST CEPIER BRUNDS

Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

The New Split Type Aircon

cussed for five hours in a Saturday or Sunday FOR WONTH, DATE, YEAR, AM - PIR. TIME AND as-cut siza 2x25mm "They are required COLENT ENTERPRISE CO. to interact by answer-Tels.: 412-4317, 740-3615, 742-4139 to 42, 411-2396 to 96. Fax 411-2396 Email: colent@pidideLnet

COPYTRADE.

Tels. 749-8155 to 50 781-3472 - 749-8216

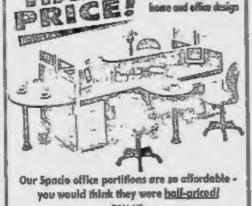
ing questions during or right after a particular English language piece is explored by Cervantes himself or by his teaching assistants," Jasmin said. Cervantes' language

courses at the University of Baguio, the University of the Cordilleras and the Saint Louis University will run throughout the semester. Jasmin introduced

experimental course as a potential English training alternative to the export industry players of the Cordillera and the Ilocos, during a conference here on the national export plan.

She said Cervantes and the Department of Labor and Employment approached CHEd about the course module in May, after · Cervantes realized that a similar one-month crash course he was implementing here for potential employees of call centers was not enough to raise English language aprinude.

Cervantes had been a key training adviser since 2005 of the Traces project. Vincent Cabresa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



CALL US: MODULAR METAL PHILIPPINES,INC.

86 East Oxive St., Perang, Marikina City Tels.: 946-7729, 948-7738 Telefax: 942-1363 E-mall: spacio888@yahoo.com

FOR ALL YOUR

WE'VE GOT IT!

**AUTO REPAIR AND** 

**SERVICE NEEDS...** 



#### Opportunity knocks but once.

merit

Rand It every Sonday with the Philippine Dody Impaires.

IOR.

Other Models Available: Single Phase Motor 1/4 HP to 5 HP Bales Service Spare Parts

enhanced braking performance

High-Efficiency

Easy Installation

Light weight

Compact

The pride of electric motors

Mitsubishi Electric Motor brings the highest quality

motors suitable for any application it boasts of IP55

classification which proves to be protected against

water jets (hose-proof) and dust deposit, thus a highly

It also has low noise level and shows safe and

Low vibration

Resistance to rust

Low noise

efficient and smooth operation from start to finish

For particulars, call: (02)244-6185, 2423401. Fax (02)2433967 P.O. Box 2851 Manilla. E-meil; leotiong@yekyeu.com. Cel., 0917-8438441

## Searching for the American Dream?



We have answers to all of your U.S. immigration questions.

more than 25 years of experience

committed to excellence

· backed by a team of immigration

experts and professional

practice devoted exclusively to

U.S. immigration and nationality laws

We make success stories happen every day.

Cab us now at TOLL-free Number 1-800-10-7733-837 or visit www.rreeves.com (for Manila Residents (2) 759-6777)

Your Immigration

MANUA CAT RICHARDS IN THE MINIATI COT PALICIPALI

LOS ANGELES Physical Process SECTION AND ADDRESS.

JAN FRANCISCO 11 - 10 SHEWOOD DUSK

SWITTER STREET

ATTY, ROBERT L. REEVES

esove Auto Service Center DRIVE IN FOR A CHECK-UP! A. ARNAIZ AVE. (FORMERLY PASAY ROAD) THIS WAY SEE THE DIFFERENCE AND ANSON ANSON AUTO MERVICE EMPORIUM FEEL THE RESULTS. AFALA CENJER ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED PARKING PARKING AYALA CENTER A ARHAIZ AVENUE (FORMERLY PASAY PARK SQUARE ROAD), CORNER WEST DRIVE, MAKASI CITY 8922212 - 8922213 - 8922214 THIS WAY 8887552 @ 8867551

## AFP officers may face court martial for coup plot

By Dona Pazzibugan

A COURT MARTIAL, OR SOME other form of disciplinary action, awaits military officers implicated in a failed coup plot last Feb. 24 which led to a declaration of a week-long state of emergency.

A fact-finding board investigating the failed plot will be announcing its report before Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga retires on July 21, according to a military official privy to the investigation.

"The report will definitely include recommendations for disciplinary actions," either through a general court martial or civilian court, or before the Separation and Efficiency Board, said the official who asked not to be named.

The board, headed by Armed Forces Inspector General Rear Admiral Rufino Lopez, began its hearings in April.

The investigation has focused on the activities last February of least 28 Army and Marine officers.

military brass and filed charges of rebellion and attempted coup d'etat against a number of opposition political figures in February after accusing the officers and politicians of attempting to topple President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The highest ranking officer to be purged was Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, who was sacked from his post as commander of the elite Scout Rangers.

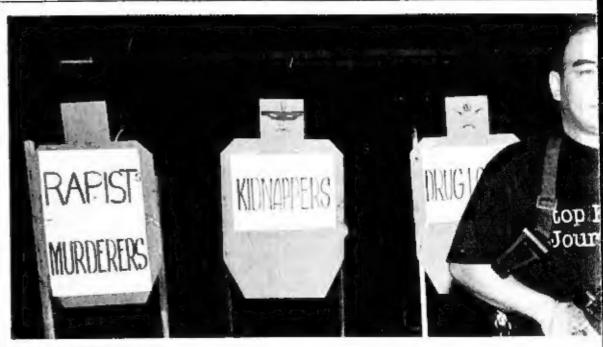
The fact-finding board reviewed from Ms Arroyo.

the findings of an earlier investigation by the Army Inspector General Brig. Gen. Frederick Bocobo which recommended the trial of Lim and 27 officers and men before a military

The board also investigated Col. The government has purged the Ariel Querubin who led the Feb. 26 stand-off at the Mazine headquarters to protest the relief of the Marine Commandant, Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, who was linked to the Feb. 24

Lim and Querubin are restricted to quarters in Fort Bonifacio and Camp Aguinaldo.

The two allegedly planned to lead a contingent of Scout Rangers and Marines to join anti-government rallies at EDSA and withdraw support



A member of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption (VACC) sets up the targets in a fire drill of gun adve Francisco del Monte in Quezon City. It is not vigilantism in the wake of the repeal of the death penalty law, acto awareness that they are ready to defend themselves and their families against criminals.

## Negros peasant leader shot dead

BACOLOD CITY-A PEASANT LEADER WAS shot dead by two unidentified gunmen in Sagay City about 83 kilometers north of here, on Mon-

Wilfredo Cornea, 49 and a father of three, suffered gunshot wounds in the head and neck, po-

Cornea was vice president of the Mulawin-Lanatan Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Association (Mularba), a peasant group affiliated with the Task Force Mapalad in Negros Occidental province.

He was the ninth victim of an agrarian-related killing in the province and the third this year, according to Lanie Factor, TFM campaign advocacy

Rico Adeva was killed in April and Mario Domingo in May, said Pactor.

Comea was one of 106 beneficiaries of the 212hectare Haciendas Mulawin and Lanatan, formerly known as Hacienda Luisita here.

Aquiles Lopez, the owner of the property, has been opposed to his land coming under the coverage of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program in 2000, said Factor.

Police investigators said Comea was in his backyard at Hacienda Mulawin at about 9 p.m. on Sunday when he was shot by two masked men.

His wife, Nenita, rushed out when she heard two gunshots. She saw the two gunmen fleeing the scene.

Factor said other witnesses had seen the two gunmen escaping in the direction of the guardhouse tower near the hacienda compound.

A witness, whose identity was withheld for security reasons, said she encountered the fleeing suspects, and claimed that one was armed with a .45 caliber pistol. Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas

## Luisita files own petition

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE HACIENDA LUISITA INC. (HLI) HAS submitted to the government a petition signed by farm workers claiming to be beneficiaries of the Luisita stock scheme to retain the scheme in the hacienda owned by the family of former president Corazon Aquino.

The petition, written in Filipino, had 167 signatures from former barangays officials and "big family leaders" in all ten barangays comprising Hacienda Luisita.

The petition, received by the Department of Agrarian Reform on June 7, completely contradicted the complaint lodged by more than 3,000 farmers in 2003 that eventually led to the revocation of the stock distribution option (SDO) agreement in Luisita last year.

The petitioners said they have received all the benefits of employees under the HLI, including salaries, loans, medical insurance, and so much more than what is required under the law,

DAR legal counsel Delfin Samson furnished the members of the Alyansa ng mga Manggagawang Bukid sa Asyenda Luisita (AMBALA) a copy of the petition during a dialogue yesterday.

AMBALA counsel Jobert Pahilga said the group would file a formal comment and submit affidavits from the real farm workers attesting that the signatories in the petition were not employed

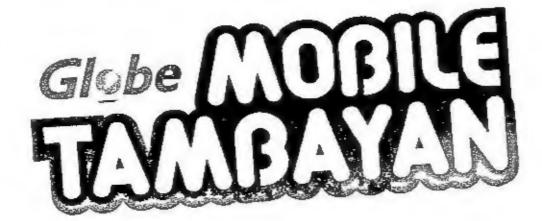
"The signatories are not legitimate farm workers. We will ask (Undersecretary Narciso) Nieto to verify the signatures," Pahilga said.

The Supreme Court issued a temporary restraining order against the DAR's revocation of the SDO and distribution of the 4,915-ha hacienda two weeks ago.

The DAR, which was set to give the first 1,000 has, of the sugar land in time for the 18th anniversary of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program this month, is appealing the decision.



Bakit hindi? Posible 'yan sa



LAHAT ng service na pang-konek sa tropa, NARITO NA!

Just text TAMBAYAN to 2754!

Rate: P1.00

Create your very own blo Puwedeng i-update SMS, MMS, WAP and W Text HELP to 2815 for

Text-one, text-all ang dating 'pag

sariling message board angige Text RESERVE TG <text group name> to 2

> Always mong ka-KC ang mga ka-friendste sa anytime ac-Text FRIENDSTER to 2

> > Rate: 1

I-message all the time ang naka-online mong ka-

Text REG <ast name>, <first name> to 2

B 1 of us! Mag-GENTX Text GENTXT to 2277 for f





cates at the PB Dionisio shooting range in San rding to the group. The exercise, it said, is to show

## SC sanctions 5 erring judges

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE SUPREME COURT HAS PENALIZED five Baguio City judges, dismissing one for ammorality for siring children with a woman not his wife, fining three others for playing the card game pussy, a variation of pokes, in the court premises, and fining a fifth or being the father of her two children. for accepting favors from a defendant in a civil case he was bearing.

Two of the judges chastised for gambling were also fined for disobeying a SC circular against allowing interpreters to take part in ex-parte hearings (without the presence of the other party in a dispute), and for engaging in a business deal that could give rise to a conflict-of-interest situation.

Judge Clarence Villanueva was dismissed from the service for string two children with another woman despite being married. The SC also forfested his retirement benefits and harred his future appointment to any public office.

The complaint against Villamieva was filed by a colleague, Judge Ruben Ayson. The SC said he was found to have fathered two children by Emy Timaneng, identified in Ayson's complaint as Villanueva's "mis-

Vilanueva desied knowing Thinaneng But the high court said Villanueva failed

to substantiate his defense.

The Code of Judicial Ethics mandates that the conduct of a judge must be free of a whilf of impropriety not only with respect to his discharge of judicial dunes, but also to his behavior outside his sala and as a privare individual," the high tribunal said.

against Judge Villanueva demonstrates his unfitness to remain in office and continue to discharge the functions of a judge," it

The SC fined Judges Abraham Borreta, Amado Caganoa and Antonio Esteves

A similar charge against Villanueva was

Ayson had accused the four of gambling and drinking in Borreta's chambers during office hours three times in 2001.

to playing pusoy in one instance on Sept. 27, 2001, during a send-off party for Borreta who was being transferred to Pasig. Caguioa said the card game was played for fun and after office hours.

Villanueva denied having gambled and drank during office hours.

But the SC said that while the card game "The charge of immorality proven may have been "for fun," they used the court premises for this pastime, thus adding an inappropriate dimension to what would have otherwise been "an insignificant isolated event."

The SC also fined Judge Antonio Reyes P30,000 for accepting favors from the pres-

P2,000 each for playing pusoy in court identiof the Baguio Country Chib Corp. The dub is a defendant in a civil case filed by Ramon Ilusorio and being heard by Reyes.

Reyes was censured for allowing his bill with the dub to be charged to the account of the club's president Federico Agozolli. The SC said it was not far fetched that the Borreta, Caguou and Esteves admitted - favor would influence the judge's decision in the Ilusprio case.

Caguina was also fined P10,000 for allowing his court interpreter to receive evidence in two adoption cases, in violation of

Caguioa said he did not find this irregular as he was present during the proceed-

Borreta was also fined P2,000 for entering into an agreement to sell the property of Purita Llorente, who had pending cases in

the Baguio courts relating to her properties. Borreta said the property involved was outside the jurisdiction of the Baguio





gs.

Ma

EB.

PREE

may

JDO.

355

2.50

mo

ess.

276

2.50

mga

hat,

371

2.50

NA

REE

Get FREE exciting info and news about your hobbies and interests.

> Go to Globe Services menu, click G-Live, and click Activate. "Tale, number countries, G-Lank, coppeling Side Anni. 1289-1289 (1299)





Ofriendster. Mobile



Unlimited na ang bonding dahil permanent na ang service na 'to! Text UNLIMITXT to 2870 for FREE

No need to memorize download keywords dahil may mapagtatanungan ka. Text <your question> to 2754 Rate: P1.00

The more, the merrier at the more sulit ang naka-bundle na downloads. Text TIPID DLOADS to 2754 Rate: P1.00

> Isali na ang banda sa kakaibang road-to-fame na ito. Text KANTA to 2346 for FREE

Glube UNLIMITXI





sa'n ka pa tatambay, e ang lakas mo sa Globe



## **DENR** voids sulfur-laden boat's permit

By Blanche S. Rivera and Leifa S. Salaverria

ENVIRONMENT SECRETARY ANGELO T. Reyes has cancelled a shipping vessel's license to transport hazardous materials after its barge, loaded with 1,270 tons of sulfuric acid, sank off Batangas Bay on Saturday.

The Billy Star vessel had run aground between Sibuyan Island and Rombion en route to Manila on June 4 and was brought to the Keppel shipyard in Barangay San Miguel in Bauan for repairs. But on June 24, a portion of its barge, which was allegedly corroded, sank into the sea carrying with it four bullet tanks of sulfuric acid.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources was conducting an investigation to determine the extent of environmental damage.

An initial report from the DENR region 4A revealed that despite fears raised by local and environment officials, there had been no sulfuric acid leakage into the bay.

DENR regional executive director Antonio G. Principe said the pH level, which would indicate acidity, and the temperature of the water surrounding the submerged barge, were still normal.

Tests done by the Philippine Coast Guard (PCG) at 8:30 a.m. yesterday showed that the bay's pH level was 7 and still within the normal range of 6.5 to 8.

The temperature was 30 degrees centigrade, which was also below the "dangerous level" of 35 degrees cendgrade, said Principe, who visited the site vesteruay.

"We're monitoring these important parameters, but right now, there's no leakage of sulfuric acid yer. There has also been no report of fish kills," Principe told the Inquires in a phone inter-Reyes directed the Environmental Manage-

ment Bureau to review the viability of requiring all vessels which transport hazardous materials to get environmental insurance. This would guarantee a fund for any deanup or rehabilitation following any accidents.

The POG, meanwhile, warned that the bullet tanks of liquid sulfuric acid was "highly corrosive" and "highly reactive."

They should be salvaged and disposed of to avoid the risk of explosion, PCG spokesperson Lt. Commander Joseph Coyme told the Inquires.

## Just protecting our patent-Pfizer

PFIZER SAID IT HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO PURsue a suit against the Philippine International Trading Cosp. (PITC), the Bureau of Food and Drug (BFAD) and its officers to protect its patent nghts over an anti-hypertensive medication that would expire in June 2007

Recent reports that the company filed the suit to extend its parent were inaccurate and misrepresent the true intent of the company's legal action, said Pfizer in a statement sent to the Inquarer.

"This is simply a matter of protecting, not extending, our patent for amlodipine besylate through its expiration data. Protecting intellectual property rights is critical to the research and development process and the safety of padents," Pfizer stressed.

The patent infringement suit filed on March 1, 2006, was meant to prevent PFTC from marketing, distributing and selling Pfizer's patented compound amlodipine besylate, marketed under the brand name Norvasc.

The pharmaceutical firm said the lawsuit was necessary as BFAD had approved PITC's request to begin amporting the patented compound as early as December 2005, despite knowledge of the valicity of Pfizer's patent over amlodopine besylate until June 2007

"Pfizer has made many attempts to resolve this matter amucobly," said Ramon S. Esguerra, external legal counsel for Pfizer. "However, these requests have gone unbeeded. Our only option at this point is to bring the matter to count."

Pfizer also said that PITC was importing its amlodipine besylate from unauthorized sources in India and Pakistan when it could have chosen from nearly 200 other off-patent anti-hypertensive medicines currently available in the Philippine marker.

ISSN 0716-2642



Vol. 21 No. 20

## Email: leadhack@nqurur.com.ph websites http://www.rq7.nat PINION Text us ware feedbacks incurrer op/ name/city/imassage to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Preument Driet Sequents, Not. Not his hadness and odirectal offices of 
"Chimo Recost Ann commer Yagne and Mascardo Sits., Maked City 
"P.O. Box 2333 Haked Central Post Office 1243 Maked City 
"Our outsphone numbers are 897-8508 correcting all departments 
"Educated Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 \* Advertising 897-4897 
"Otroubition \$27-3342 / \$37-3345 / \$326-1834 
\$28-8186 and \$24-9313 Fax \$28-82-34 
"Subcreption Highers 898-4008



## **Detailed charges**

AST YEAR, THE PUBLIC'S DESIRE TO GET TO the bottom of highly damaging allegations concerning the legitimacy of President Macapagal-Arroyo was wrecked. This was because of a combination of sloppy lawyering by people like Oliver Lozano and procedural sleight-of-hand on the part of the President's partisans in the committee on justice of the House of Representatives.

EDITORIAL

The sloppy lawyering resulted in an overly broad and insufficiently detailed impeachment complaint, fur-

ther muddled by the circumstances surrounding its filing (and other complaints eventually filed). The procedural sleight-of hand was in the form of the House never actually tackling the charges, but deciding that procedurally the complaints could not be entertained, period.

The other day, a new impeachment complaint was filed against Ms Arroyo. In contrast to the idiosyncratic efforts of Lozano, the new complaint was crafted over a long period of study by a battery of lawyers and thorough discussion among those who decided to mittate it, all of them citizens who decided to take the matter out of the hands of the politicians until the constitutionally ordained time for their intervention.

The President's lawyer, Romulo Macalintal, immediately responded that the new complaint was merely a rehash of the old charges, which is similar to claiming that a comic book featuring "Ivanhoe" is the same as Sir Walter Scott's novel of the same name. Whether viewing the charges in their summary form (three broad points), or reading the 11-page detailed complaints (25 pages including notarizations and annexes) signed by the citizen-complainants, it is clear that in contrast to last year's efforts, this year's complaint avoids relying solely on controversial recordings, or a very broad and potentially unprovable enumeration of circumstances.

The first accusation is that Ms Arroyo "directed or allowed" fraud in the 2004 elections. The allegations are that aside from vote-buying and tampering with election documents, vote-padding and vote-shaving were carried out in Cebu, Pampanga, Iloilo, Bohol and the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao-allegations that the House can ask to be spelled out in detail. Allegations of illegal use of government resources, including funds budgeted for other purposes and the fertilizer scam, can also be detailed Charges of impropriety in both appointing Virgilio Garcillano and engaging in "unlawful correspondence" with him for the purpose of massaging votes as well as allegations that the Armed Forces was used for fraud and that election returns in the House's custody were switched are not based entirely on the tapes. Instead, they bring to the fore behavior and testimony detailed'in the media and other forums.

The second broad charge alleges that an official coverup rivaling, if not exceeding the Watergate conspiracy of Richard Nixon, took place in response to the public disclosure of the Garci tapes. From the official handling of the controversy to executive decisions and issuances meant to impede investigative efforts and thwart public expressions of opposition as well as media coverage, the catalogue of offenses to the Constitution and democratic processes is extensive and damning

Allegations of human rights violations revolve around the President's refusal to investigate or discipline Maj Gen. Jovito Palparan as well as her approval of the illegal arrest and detention of her critics.

Finally, there are detailed accusations of tax evasion and concealment of assets at home and abroad, including property, accounts and businesses, as well as charges of graft and corruption in connection with the conclusion of contracts disadvantageous to the state.

House Majority Floor Leader Prospero Nograles belabors the obvious when he reminds everyone that impeachment is both a "numbers game" and a "political process" But the question is. Is the House prepared to strutinize the allegations, or will it view politics merely as an excuse to once more ignore a complaint that lacks the procedural defects that marred the previous one?

The bar on sending the complaint to the Senate for trial has been lowered a notch. With Rolando Andaya and Ronaldo Puno joining the Cabinet, House officials say the signatures required to endorse the complaint has gone down to 78 from last year's 79. But even a much lower number would be hard to come by if congressmen refuse to read, much less carefully examine, the complaint.

Publisher BAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief Letty Johnez-Massanoc

Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nolasco

Associate Editor Abelando S. Ulandar

Associate Editor for Readership Rosano A. Gancelland

News Editor Arteno T. Engracia Jr. » Chief, News Day Desk Nilo B. Palmon

Opinion Editor Jongs V. Asuta
National Editor Pengentino B. Bandwitte. Jr.
Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sammento Jr.
Editorial Consultant Anancio Donomia
Chief Photographer Emile U. Sammento
Art & Design Director Exhibit A. Villamea

Board Chairman Mariou R. Prieto
President Alexandra Prieto-Romandre
Executive Vice President David Q. Valdes
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Renato R. Remoto
VP for Advertising Felipe R. Charte
AVP for Circulation Sandy Smoot R. Yap

Readers' Advocate Lonna Kalaw Tinol.

runksunkaans@mquisecom.ph = RL No. 807 8008, Eac 342

All rights reserved. Except an purentised by fave, no part of the Philippine Daily Inspares may be represented at heir-buttal strang form or by any means stored in a distalless or retrieved system vickous, as given withous personnel.



## GMA dodging new impeachment on a technicality

BEGINNING LAWYERS ARE USUALLY GIVEN two pieces of advice by the veterans. The first is: If the facts are on your side, pound on the facts; and if they are against you, pound on the table. The second is: If you cannot win a case on the merits, try to win it on a technicality.

It is the second that President Macapagal-Arroyo's lawyer, Roundo Macalintal, is using to thwart a second impeachment complaint against his client. A new impeachment complaint cannot be filed at this time, he said, because the issue on the first complaint remains unresolved by the Supreme Court. A new complaint will still be within the one-year prohibition provided by the Constitution, according to him.

I don't agree. First, the first impeachment complaint has already been dismissed by the House of Representatives, so the issue in the Supreme Court has become academic. That's what the defenders of GMA have been saying the impeachment complaint is dead and buried. But now that the opposition and a private group are set to file new complaints, Macalintal is resurrecting a "dead issue."

Second, the complainants are not filing the old charges. They are filing new violations of the Constitution committed by the President after the first impeachment complaint was filed last year. It is similar to a burglar who has been charged with theft. While that case is still pending, he commits another burglary, so he is charged again for theft. He cannot plead double jeopardy because the two crimes are different and independent of each other. So he is charged twice. And if he is convicted in both, he would be punished for both

Similarly, GMA is sought to be impeached this year not on the basis of crimes committed before, which are the subject of the old complaint. She is being charged now for violations committed after the old complaint had been filed and dismissed. I think that is not included in the prohibition intended by the framers of the 1986 Constitution. That provision prohibits the filing of more than one impeachment complaint within one year. It was intended to

As I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

21000 22. 07300

prevent the President from being harassed by nuisance suits.

But I do not think that the intention is also to probabit the filing of a new complaint because a court has not resolved a case on a technicality that has become academic. If it is otherwise, what is to prevent the lawyers of the President from filing numerous petitions and motions with the courts to keep the case alive and prevent the filing of a new trapeachment complaint?

As for nuisance suits, the new complaint is far from being one. The Supreme Court itself has declared three of the President's actions as violations of the Constitution.

Are the lawyers of GMA afraid that the facts are against their client so that they are trying to win the case again on a technicality? From the very beginning of the cases against her, from the Garci tapes to other violations of the Constitution, GMA has avoided facing the issues squarely and answering them. Instead she evaded them on technicalities and through the force of numbers in the House. That is not the normal behavior of an innocent person. That is the behavior of a guilty one. An innocent person wants to face her accusers immediately so she can prove them wrong. A guilty one tries every trick to avoid a confrontation.

If the people pushing Charter change really only want a unicameral legislature, they should support the proposal to abolish the House of Representatives, instead of the Senate. Those opposed to Cha-cha at present will quickly make an about-face if the congressmen will be dismissed. What's more, GMA's war against corruption will al-

ready be half-won if the House is erased. For about half of the taxes lost due to corruption pass through the hands of congressmen. A big chunk of that is left in their pockets.

Funds stolen through the pork barrel in various disguises amount to billions of pesos. Those are funds snatched, in the form of taxes, from the mouths of the poor to fatten congressmen. Contrary to popular belief, the stink you smell when you go to the Batasan does not come from the nearby Payatas dump, it comes from the souls of corrupt congressmen.

Why do congressmen insist on being miniature departments of public works and highways by specifying what public works projects to put up in their districts and choosing the contractors to build them? According to the Constitution, their duty is to enact laws, not to be de facto secretaries of public works. The Constitution has assigned that job to a Cabinet member. Why do they unsist on usurping the job of the public works secretary and his engineers? I think you already know that there are hundreds of millions of answers to that.

We would save billions of pesos every year if the House is abolished, not only from the pork barrel funds saved but from the salaries, allowances and other expenses of the congressmen. Not much would be saved by abolishing the Senate because there are much fewer senators, and at least four of them have already eschewed their pork barrel allocations. Besides, the glory of the Philippine Congress is brought about only by the Senate, by senators like Recto, Laurel, Tañada, Diokno, Sumulong. Who is the administration congressman we can be proud of? Nobody.

The most popular (to the congressmen) speakers are those with the fastest pen to sign checks and vouchers. That is why no speaker was ever elected president immediately after coming from the House. Deep in their hearts, the voters know what they are

## Still, more than ever, scary

if I REMEMBER RIGHT, MANY FILIPINOS also waited for some land of deux ex machina, a thunderbolt from heaven to strike Marcos to solve their problems then. And they were elated when the usurper-dictator was stricken with lupus. They waited for lupus to take its effect, but it never did. Not until much later anyway, when he was no longer in power. It wasn't lupus that did Marcos in, it was the people Which was as heaven had always said it would be. It was writ in its very gates: God helps those who help themselves.

it's a good reminder for those who are currently waiting for a thunderbolt to strike GMA, or its equivalent in disease. At the very least, that is waiting for Godot, and Godot arrives only for those who do not wait. At the very most, because the thing that laid GMA low last week is not of the same order as lupus. It's worse. As my friend, Billy Esposo, texted me last weekend, St. Luke's Hospital withheld the real diagnosis of GMA's affliction. Written in the most scientific terms in medical scrawl, it said "Patient is full of "a—t."

The comparisons with Marcos made me recall a couple of columns I wrote shortly before the last elections warning of where GMA was going. The first column was called "Scary," which came out on Feb. 23, 2004, and the second was called "More than ever, scary," which

came out exactly a month later

In the first column, I said GMA looked dead
act to do another Marcos. "This is the part that
scares the hell out of me. GMA has acted with
this degree of unscrupulousness without a
popular mandate... What would happen if by
chance and more frenzied application of lying,
chenting and stealing, the should get a second
crack at power?" I said that if that happened,
GMA, like Marcos, would never relinquish
power but would do everything in her power to
keep it.

This sparked an angry reaction from a reader who said surely I knew in my heart it wasn't true, GMA was no Marcos. I replied in the second column that I didn't just believe this to be true, "I feel it to the marrow of my bones. . If I



had any doubts then, I do not have them now... Hers is a dogged pursuit of power the likes of which we have not seen since Marcos She has already pawned the present. She'll soon pawn the future—if she hasn't already."

From hindsight, I was slightly off the mark only in two respects. One was in saying if she won a second term by a more frenzied application of lying, cheating and stealing. She never did. I never imagined she would actually call Garci to rig the results. That is a scale of ruthlessness comparable to Marcos waiting in the bushes with a super's rifle for his father's enemy, Julio Nalundasan, to brush his teeth. Except that in this case, the victim is democracy, shot through its very heart

The second was in saying GMA's is a dogged pursuit of power that has not been seen since Marcos. In fact, it hasn't been seen at any time in this country, the Marcos era included. Marcos at least was restrained by his lawyer's mind to found his atrocities on legal plausibility. GMA is not restricted by anything.

To this day, I do not know how it was possible for many of us to not have read this monumental danger that stared us in the face in 2004. The signs were everywhere, lit in neon. To this day, I do not know why many of those who now desperately seek to rid this country of her thought to prop her up to begin with. The only reason I can think of is that most of us completely underestimated what she was capable of. Our judgment was based on "natural expectation," on a belief that "she would not dare" go past universally accepted limits.

It was the same thing during Marcus' time. Marcus caught the country flat-footed when he declared martial law because, despite all the

signs being there, most Pilipinos, including the opposition, thought he "would never dare" do it. It just wasn't done. Well, true enough it wasn't done—by normal people for whom normal expectations applied. But what if you were dealing with someone who was ruthless enough to do the unthinkable? The country found out too late Marcos was one

We're finding out too late GMA is one The normal expectation when GMA came to power was that she would be beholden to the people who put her there, especially as she had done little to earn it. A few months later, courtesy of 9/11, she dared tell the citizens they were either with her or against her The normal expectation when GMA said she would not run again because of public disgust over her rule was that she wouldn't, Less than a year later, she dared run again, she dared bankrupt the treasury to campaign, and she dared steal the vote to win. She even dared say later God put her in Malacahang, as though God would be so mysterious as to try to sound like Garci

The normal expectation when the "Hello-Garci" tape surfaced and when Cory and some of her own people abandoned her was that she would resign. Instead she dared call the crime "a lapse in Judgment" and clung to her position. The normal expectation when her approval plunged to unprecedented lows, the surveys saying 65 percent of the population wanted her ousted, was for her to go on the defensive Instead she dured issue EO 464, CPR and PP 1017, which plunged the country into de facto dictatorship. The normal expectation when the killings of journalists and activists had reached slaughterhouse proportions and were being decried here and abroad was that she would rein in her murderous legions if only to score minor points. Instead, she has dared unleash a war that would not only sanction it

but pile up the body count.

During Marcos' time, this was a country of one asshole and 65 million cowards. The only thing that's changed today is that we've become 66 million cowards.

## **OPINION**

## People power in the parliamentary arena

BEFORE THE LAPSE OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL ban on filing multiple impeachment complaints against an official "within a year of each other," a group of citizens, smatten by civic conscience, filed with the House of Representatives a second impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo following the dismissal by the House committee on justice of a consolidated complaint filed in July last year.

Whether or not the second complaint is covered by the ban, it gives Ms Arroyo the dubious distinction of being the President who attracted the most impeachment actions within a term, as well as the most coup attempts, rivaling the record of former President Corazon Aquino.

Also for the record, the second complaint was the first one to be initiated by a group of citizens from a broad cross-section of civil society, numbering at press time more than 200, unlike last year's complaint which was initiated by lawyers

I wonder if this intervention by citizens' groups gives the complaint more chances of success than the previous complaint, which the administration party machine strangled in the House, blocking its endorsement to the Senate for trial

The citizens' action cannot be faulted for lack of zeal and passion for self-righteousness, given that its members had a prayer vigil while waiting for the Cinderella hour to lapse so they would be first on the queue. Indeed, they beat some other enterprising lawyers to the draw, and House Secretary General Roberto Nazareno has acknowledged receipt of the complaint, saying he would promptly transmit it to Speaker Jose de Venecia before Congress reopens on July 24.

Thus, the citizens have now entered the parliamentary arena and their complaint has started a process whose outcome is far from certain. Given the political machinery into which they have fed their complaint, it bothers me to think that they could have just shoveled their complaint into the maw of Baal (the god to whom the Carthaginians royo regime. I have no quarrel with the citizens' offered their children for sacrifice to bless them in

President Macapagal-Arroyo shows no signs of

her recent illness, and though dressed entirely in

black, the glow of her smile is enough to light up

her surroundings. Pope Benedict XVI looks a trifle

tousled, but he has managed to stretch his lips in-

to something like a smile. And between them as a

bright red forder with the gold-leafed stamp of

the presidential seal, containing, so we are told, a

copy of the newly enacted law abolishing once

claims of critics that the President had rushed the

passage of the death penalty abolition bill and haso-

ly signed it into law so she could give the Pope a fit

ting souvenir for her visit. The Catholic Church as

an institution officially condemns capital purish-

"pat on the back" (figurative, we suppose) and a

In return, the President got what she wanted: a

But even as the Pope and the President were

engaging in this virtual love fest, the heads and

members of Catholic religious congregations in

the country were raising the alarm over the re

cent spate of killings in the country, particularly

of journalists, Left-leaning leaders and church

workers. Indeed, the suspected summary execu-

tions of activists, as well as the killings of journal-

ists which, despite much hand-wringing from

Malacafiang, continue apace, give the lie to the

UNDER THIS administration, some lives are

more precious than others. While men and

women on death row have been given a re-

prieve and those found guilty of capital crimes

can look forward to extended stays at the New

Bilibid Prisons, those deemed "enemies of the

has emerged showing any link between the

killings and the President. Theories abound re-

The President's defenders may say no proof

state" won't even get their day in court.

"pro-life" stance of President Arraya.

ment, a position shared by the European Union.

papal commendation.

The photo opportunity cannot but substantiate

more the death penalty in the Philippines.

ANALYSIS Amando Doronila

their epic military struggle with Rome in the Punic Wars)

The list containing the names of the more than 200 citizens who signed the complaint is impressive. It includes big names in the academic community, intellectuals and former high-ranking officials, along with high-profile perennial detractors of President Arroyo and leftist opponents of the regime, whose ranks are being decimated by the paramilitary death squads prompted by un-

By collecting a large number of signatures, the citizens' group is playing the numbers game to confront the political machine which killed the previous impeachment complaint. They have entered a bruising arena which is the home terrain of their foes who have their own ground rules and who can muster the numbers in a showdown. They are fighting on extremely disadvantageous grounds, where the slaughter of the complaint is almost certain. They are trying to storm a fortress without siege machines

The citizens' mitiative is a variation of people power, transferred from the venue of street protests to the parliamentary arena, but it is basically a resteration, with a change of form, of the objective to oust President Arroyo by other means after coup at-

tempts and the people power campaign failed. One of the objectives of the complaint is to put closure to the election rigging issue stemming from the Garcillano tapes, an issue that is at the bottom of the legitimacy crisis bounding the Arinitiarive in this objective and in using impeach-

ment as a constitutional approach to lay this legitimacy usue to rest. During the impeachment proceedings last year, I argued that the House majority should not crush the complaint with its numbers, but instead send it to the Senate, and that the President should take a risk in the trial, which could have gone either way. Whatever the outcome of the vote in the Senate, it would have broken the stalemate over her legitimacy.

I did not share the jubilation of the President when the House voted to dismiss the impeachment complaint with 158 voting yes against 52 voting no on the motion upholding the committee on justice report to dismiss. The Filipino people mark a glonour day in history, when instead of forcing a President out of office through people power, they chose to keep a President through voting in the halls of constitutional democracy, the President said. It was not a glorious day and it failed to break the IIIIpasse over the issue of legitimacy.

While the House vote was made within the rules of parliamentary democracy, what is more important is that the vote did not dissolve the issue of legitimacy. It merely sank the seed of the issue into fertile soil, only to germinate again when the proper climate comes. The new complaint represents the revival of an issue that has refused to be buried alive by the crushing weight of the

Much as I would like the new impeachment complaint to clear the House and to be transmitted to the Senate for trial for a definitive decision, I have doubts if it would fare differently from the previous complaint, given the unchanged configuration of political forces in Congress

My misgivings stem from: first, the content of the expanded new impeachment complaint; second, the seemingly sloppy construction of the articles of impeachment by their initiators; and third, the delusion of the initiators that the number of signature puts sufficient weight to push the complaint beyond the House

I shall amplify on these in the next column.

## Giving wealth away

FIRST IT WAS NEWS ABOUT BILL GATES, THE WORLD'S richest man, announcing that he was giving up his job at Microsoft so he could devote his time to his charity, the Bill and Melinda Gates Poundation. That foundation has given billions of dollars in grants, mainly to global health programs to fight diseases such as HIV/AIDS, malaria and tu-

Yesterday, there was even more earth-shaking news: War

ren Buffett, sometimes described as the world's second richest man, announced that over the next five years, he would be giving away 85 percent of his wealth, in the form of stocks in his



investment company, Berkshire. Based on the current prices of the stocks, it is estimated he could give away as much as

Buffett will be giving the shares to five foundations, including the Susan Thompson Buffett Poundation named after his wife. But of the five foundations, the largest recipient will be the Bill and Mehnda Gates Foundation.

Family foundations Our schools, especially those teaching business, should pick up on these recent developments as case studies on philanthropy, social responsibility and business ethics.

Buffett represents a growing number of business people who believe that one shouldn't aspire for wealth for the sake of wealth itself. Instead, wealth is seen as a way of doing good. These businesspeople also believe profits should be returned back to a society that generated it in the first

it's an intriguing concept, especially coming from the United States with its cut-throat competitive capitalism But I've had to work with some of these foundations and have been quite impressed, particularly with the family foundations. These are different from corporate foundations. For example, there is a Hewlett-Packard corporate foundation, but there are also separate family foundations set up by that company's founders: the William and Flora Hewlett Poundation as well as the David and Lucite Packard

The story goes that David and Lucile Packard first processed project proposals in their kitchen, as people would write them to solicit donations for various causes. Over the years, as Hewiets-Packard grew, so too did their personal donations. All over California you'll find the legacies of their philanthropy, from the Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in Stanford University to the Monterey Aquarium, to an old movie theater in Palo Alto preserved for its architecture. (If only some Filipino philanthropist had done that for the artdeco Avenue Theater, now being demolished.)

After David and Lucile Packard passed away, they left much of their stocks to the foundation. Today, the foundation has an entire building to house its staff, and gave away \$201 million last year to American and international non-profit organizations.

Mega-philanthropy

If Forbes magazine has its listing of the world's 400 richest people, there's also the Slate 60, an annual compilation by State (Washington Post's online news and features service) that monitors what has been called mega-philanthropy. The Slate 60 lists America's largest charitable contributions by in-

Leading the list for 2005 was Cordelia Scalle May, who died in January and left behind \$404 million to various charines. Second in the Slate 60 list were Bill and Melinda Gates, who gave \$320 million to their foundation. Hollywood celebrines have always been conspicuously absent from the Slare 60, with the exception of Oprah Winfrey, who last year donated \$51.8 million to her own foundation, which works mainly with programs for women and children.

"Buffert's billions" will be sure to top the Slate 60 for 2006, and will unlikely be surpassed for many years, but we can expect to continue to see multimiliton-dollar donations, with a distinct trend of people donating while they

Many of these donations go to universities, something which we're starting to see in the Philippines with the likes of Angelo King and the Gokongwei family. In the United States, the philanthropies have diversified into all kinds of causes. George Soros funds projects to promote more democratic systems, particularly in Eastern Europe. David and Cheryl Duffield, who made their money from PeopleSoft, a software company, donated \$93 million last year to their own Maddie's Pund, named after their miniature Schnauzer, which concentrates on animal welfare projects.

Mega-poverty

Mega-philanthropy accompanies mega-wealth. The global consulting firm Capgemini estimates that in 1996 there were only 4.5 million millionaires throughout the world. Recently they released a new study estimating the number had nearly doubled to about 8.7 million. (If you're wondering, the million has to be in US dollars.)

There are now so many millionaires that a new term-"ultra high income"-is now used to those whose assets exceed \$30 million, I don't know how we should call billionaires, with Forbes magazine reporting that in 2006, there were 793 of these people, including, I think, two or three in the Philip-

The more radical will say charity donations can only be a stop-gap measure, but mega-philanthropy does bring out new potentials for dealing with the world's mega-problems it's not surprising that Bill Gates is giving up his job at Microsoft. It's not just a matter of not needing the money, but of administering the huge funds in the Bill and Melinda Gates Poundation, especially with the influx of Buffett's do-

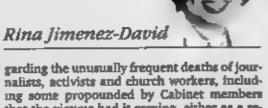
Buffett is intriguing, too, because of his decision to donate the bulk of his wealth to the Bill and Me, inda Gates Founda tion, which has led to jokes about the world's second richest man giving all his money to the world's richest man. Buffett explains that rather than building up the Buffert Foundation, he felt it would be better to just give to the Gates' foundation, which is already scaled up. Most of the other mega-philanthropists have donated to their own foundations, so it'll be interesting to see if Bullett sets a new trend.

Let's see what happens in the Philippines. There is mega wealth in our country, anud mega-poverty. American philanthropy reminds us that there has to be limits to wealth. An drew Carnegue, who had migrated from Scotland to the United States in the 19th century, and rose from rags to riches, decided quite early that he would not take a salary of more than \$50,000 per year and that income beyond that amount

be would spend for "benevolent purposes" Of course, \$50,000 was a lot of money at that time, but Carnegie's new take on wealth translated into an early form of mega-philanthropy, mainly donations to educational institutions and libraries. Before he died, Carnegie had given away some \$350 million, probably equivalent to Buffert's billions when we factor in inflation. After he died, he still had \$30 million, ail of which was bequeathed

GMA's 'pasalubong'

BOTH OF THEM ARE BEAMING, PACES BATHEO in an otherworldly glow that could have been AT LARGE caused as much by self-satisfaction as by bright



that the victims had it coming, either as a result of an internal purge within the Left or be-cause of "other" activities that the slain jour-We may never find the "smoking gun" which

would leave gunshot residue on GMA's hands, but her public pronouncements certainly implicate her, indicating her sins of commission

Her declaration of war against the Communist New People's Army could certainly be taken as blanket permission to go after "the usual suspects," even those who are engaged in legal organizing and protest, no matter how irritating these may be to officialdom. As for the journalists' death, her silence has been deafening and the inaction of law enforcement agencies frustrating to those who keep track of the body count. While journalists may indeed have been killed by jealous hurbands, business rivals or criminal elements, it seems too much of a coincidence that many of those who have been assassinated were leading crusades against corruption at the local and national levels.

So while the Pope may for now give his "blessing" to GMA, the President shouldn't rest easy. The wheels of God may grind slowly, but they grind exceedingly fine.

PERHAPS included in the "pusulubong package" the President bigged to Rome is the recent decision of the Department of Education to temporarily halt "for further study" the distribution of its sex educa-

tion modules among public high school teachers.

The decision was made after someone claiming to write on behalf of a commission of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) wrote a letter to the DepEd decrying the educational materials, saying these "encouraged" students to try pre-marital sex by transmitting information on family planning methods. (Does giving life jackets to ferry passengers encourage them to jump off the ship?)

Ramon San Pascual, executive director of the Philippine Legislators Committee on Population and Development (PLCPD), in reaction to the Deplid's decision, asks: "Which is more disturbing: making accurate information available (to teenagers) to enable them to make informed choices or deliberately denying information and praying that they do not get too curious and get pregnant at an early age?"

Studies done around the world, says San Pas-cual, have shown "that young people who had sexuality education are more likely to postpone sexual infraction." This is because, armed with the necessary information, young people are more likely to be less curious and fascinated with sex As for the bishops' contention that parents should be the only sources of sex information and education for young people, a national survey (as well as personal experience) has found that more than half of our youth say they do not feel comfortable discussing sex with their parents.

IN AN OPEN letter, San Paucual warns: "By denying (young people) accurate and relevant information on reproductive health, we are putting them at a greater risk of having unwanted pregnancies or acquiring sexually transmitted infections. We are denying them a chance to have a better future by not empowering them to make responsible choices and decisions."

It's one thing to seek a host's approval by offering up legislation and policy that would be pleasing to the host. But entirely another thing to sacrifice the welfare of present and future generations just for a sprinkling of holy water, a kindly smile and a fatherly pat on the back.

## Same problems and familiar feelings

EVERY WEEK, I TRY TO MAKE THE ROUNDS of Ermita antique shops, from the one-stop Casa Tesoro which has six dealers under one roof (the best being Nora Ignacio's Sinagtala) to the row of shops that specialize in Oriental ceramics fronting Ermita Church (the most visited being the shop of the semi-retired Venancio Magbuhos) It is a pleasant way to spend half a day. It is also my means of getting some exercise by walking through a side street toward Arquiza where there are shops that carry ethnic items (Floy Quintos of Gallery Deus) and reproductions (look for Magdalena Ne.ly whose famous slogan is "We make modern antiques"). My weekly pilgrimage always ends with me browsing at Solidanded bookshop followed by snacks of ensaimedo at Hizon's bakery. On these hunting expeditions, I have come upon some reasonably priced items like old photographs, my favorite being that of Manuel Roxas and his wife standing in front of an over-sized cake, or sometimes books and magazines.

It was in Ermita that I acquired a bundle of Areneo Monthly issues from July 1922 to February 1923. I didn't give them much thought and didn't value them much, until I learned that the Ateneo de Manila University Library and archives do not have copies. I found them on my shelves recently, and opened them at random to read some juvenile writing. But I was surprised to see how relevant some of the issues still are, over eight decades later.

Now that we have a re-enacted budget and everyone is wondering whether the Department of Education will get the funds it always needs and wants, perhaps we can go back to the editorial of September 1922 and wonder how much we have progressed since then.

"Our government officials are now fixing the budget for the next year, and one of the difficult questions that faces them is to fix the assignment for the Department of Education, Tentatively, they are curting P1,000,000 from the sum allot-

LOOKING BACK Ambeth R.

Ocambo



ted to this department. According to Mr. Tracey, this means the closing of the high schools in the provinces. To me, this is the least harmful of the two afternatives open to the authorities.

"The other alternative would be to close a large number of the grade schools. But our government is for the people, and its benefits must be given to the largest possible number of the people. Let us then, in this time of crisis, invert the high school fund to the primary and intermediate schools, and thus benefit a larger number of our boys and girls.

For those children of the lower schools who exhibit excellent minds, of great promise, we suggest the opening of central high schools in Manila. High marks, not pesos, would be the entrance fee into these schools.

From this course of action a benefit may flow, accidentally. Too many of the lordly high school graduates of today are seeking the stiff-culf jobs. And their country suffers. The humble grade school graduates of tomorrow—may many of them seek the lowly but happy and honorable and urgently needed career of farmer. Thus infinite resources of our fertile lands will be uncovered.

"However while we urge this procedure, let it be clearly understood that we by no means oppose high schools. Their value to our people is incalculable. We only say that in the present crisis it is of more vital value to keep open as many as possible of the primary and intermediate schools."

Of course, we do not have exactly the same problems as the post but the issues of funding. choice of where to put those funds, and even the

quality of schools, teachers, textbooks and students have been discussed for so long and yet we seem to be stuck in the same situation. I read this 1922 editorial with some amusement because in it we see the continuing relevance of the past, which is a polite way of saying we have progressed little in almost a century. How depressing indeed.

But then the Areneo Monthly struck a high note in sports, with an editorial on Pancho Villa. The sentiments expressed there could very well be what we feel for Manny Pacquiso today:

Pancho Villa, the champion bantamweight and flyweight of the Orient, won on September 16 [1922] the flyweight championship of America with a technical knockout over Johny Buff in the eleventh round, at Ebber's Field, Brooklyn, New York. About 30,000 were present.

"The Manila Whirlwind gave Buff an awful lacing. He won every round, and this against a much more experienced opponent. Being unknown a few months ago, he is now admired throughout the United States

"The Atenen de Manila rejoices with the rest of the Philippine people at this event of the sporting world. We all know that Pancho is a humble and likeable fellow. This victory of his has shown the world that the Philippines has at least one topnotch boxet, and marks the official entrance of our athletes into the realm of sport. Thus, we have lifted one more of those obscuring veils that hide from the world the true Pearl of the Orient. So we, all the students of the Ateneo, sincerely congratulate Pancho Villa for being the first Pilipino to gain a championship title in America, and wish him great success for the future, especially in his contemplated bout with Jimmy Wilde, the

flyweight champion of the world." Villa now lies quietly in the Manila North Cemetery with boxing gloves and a wreath embellistung his tombstone.

Comments are welcome at accampo@atenco.edu





Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Carron Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Den Chino Roces Avenue cor. V.A. Rulino St. Makait City Tels. 884-9000 Fax: 810-9797 - Info@canor.com.ph - www.canon.com.ph Available at all participating Canon dealers nationwide

nidieal railiei

All PIXMA models are included



## A priest inspired by a young Filipino

I AM FR. LUCIANO FELLONI, A his arti missionary priest from Argentina. I have served 11 years in the Philippines, more specifically in Payatas, Quezon City. At present, J am establishing here in Korea a mission for the religious congregation to which I belong. I'm working with Filipino migrants and, as I love the Philippines, I usually read daily the online version of the INQUIRER

Last June 19, after a really terribly heavy day at a Korean language school, after a long "wrestling" with God and with the tongue twisting Hangumal language, I sat down at the compiner and opened the Inouren website, where I found the inspiring Youngblood article, titled "Wrestling with God" (PDI, 6/19/06), written by Anton Dominic Magbanua.

I'm writing because I sincerely want to thank the Inquire for giving persons as wise as Anton the opportunity to publicize his reflections. I was truly inspired and edified by his testimony. As a young priest struggling in my new mission, I was able to muster a lot of energy and unser strength from

God One of

the biggest blessings God has given me was to be assigned to the Philippines, where I came to know so many Filipinos and shared their many joys. I saw many of them go through sacrifices and sufferings, yet remaining strong, to make this world a better place.

I can't help but remember all the volunteers with whom I worked in Payatas, with the young people of Payatas, the best youth in the world! Now that I'm here in Korea, I still see so many Filipinos making so much sacrifice for their families, for their children and, most of all, for their country's fu-

With young Filipinos like Anton, the Philippines has a bright future ahead Mabuhay ang Pilip-

> -FR. LUCIANO FELLONI, FDR. Sons of Divine Providence, Seoul, South Korea

## An Everest climb is a climb and a feat to be proud of

I AM DEEPLY SADDENED BY tions that can claim one's life how Pilspinos doubted and ignored Dale Abenojas, the Filipino summitted Mt. Everest, too

whether he is indeed the first, secconquer Mt. Everest, or if he or Everest. any Filipino did reach Everest's summit at all

I take my hat off to all Filipinos who climbed Mt. Everest. Climbing that mountain, even without reaching the top, is by itself already a feat considering the harsh condi-

It was so sad that all the welcome and the praise did not inmountaineer who claimed to have clude Abenojar. I think it was mean of Filipinos to brush him To me, it doesn't matter aside. We could have celebrated the achievement of the four (or ond, third or fourth Filipino to so) Pilipinos who went up Mt

I hope we can set aside biases, look at the big picture and band together. To Abenojar, congratulations (I pray for his full recovery.

-MICHELLE C. BAUTISTA, United Paranaque 1, Paranaque City

## VFA has a twin agreement

I HAVE A COMMENT ON INQUIRer's June 21 editorial titled "Litmus test." It railed about the unfairness of an agreement which it eriments "Regarding the Treatcalled "the VFA." The agreement, nearly universally referred to as "the VFA" in the Philippine press, is one of a pair of companion agreements.

as "the VFA," is an agreement between the RP and US governments "Regarding the Treatment of United States Armed Forces Visrang the Philippines."

The other companion agree-

ment, very rarely mentioned in the Philippine press, is an agreement between the RP and US govment of Republic of the Philippines Personnel Visiting the Unit ed States of America '

Considered in isolation, either one of these two companion agreements would appear lopsid ed. Considered together, the two companion agreements would not

-BILL MITCHELL. Boracay Island, bill.mitchell@pobox.com



on great selections.

1619 G Araneta Avo. Cor. Sql. Revent St., Ouezon City Telephone Number: 414-7301/330-2562. Fax Number: 330-2565.



From page Al

Coalition-Philippines, CHR and Congress, and a torture

#### No questions asked

Abcede said that while it was common knowledge among human rights activists that torture happened inside the country's jails, most doctors were not familiar with the signs of torture and did not know how to help vic-

"They treat, but they don't ask. We want them to ask because this will also help the victims to open up," she said

In a statement, UN Special Rapporteur on Torture Manfred Nowak reiterated that documentation and reporting played a crucial role in preventing torture.

#### Ethical obligations

"I take this opportunity to cail upon medical doctors and other health professionals to fu.fill their legal and ethical obligations toward torture survivors, including the obligation to document and report instances of torture and political violence," Nowak said.

He cited an incident in Guantanamo Bay in Cuba where doctors had force-fed prisoners in a painful way, "reminding us of the appalling fact that medical doctors have in several instances parment."

ratification by 141 states of the the details of the torture and de-Convention on Torture, more than 100 countries, including signatories to the convention, continued to torture men, women and children

#### Human rights abuses

human rights violations, Filipino doctors have a lot of reasons to

15,556 complaints of human said

rights violations, most of them cases of torture, were lodged with the Presidential Committee on Human Rights, CHR Director Karen Dumpit said during the fo-

Docs trained to detect

and report torture cases

Task Force Detainees of the Philippines recorded 102 cases of torture under the administration of former President Corazon Aquino, 179 cases' under Fidel Ramos, 53 cases during the shortened term of Joseph Estrada, and 105 cases under President Macapaga!-Arroyo.

#### Painful reality

The MAG released a manual for medical professionals early this year explaining the Philippines' commitment to international conventions against torture and other human rights vio-

Abcede said the group was also coordinating with the Philippine Médical Association in its education campaign.

The PMA itself has admitted that few doctors are aware that torture is a painful reality among the country's prisoners and suspected political dissidents.

#### Doctors' mandate

Training doctors could be a big boost to the advocates' efforts to document torture unside Jails and detention centers where doctors

NGOs are not allowed to carry tic.pated in torture and ill treat- cameras when they visit prisoners to check on their condition, so the Nowak said that despite the best they can do is to write down scribe the torture marks on the

Doctors, on the other hand, are even mandated to do routine checks in rails. The law also requires a medical examination of those who have been arrested be-With the Philippines' record on fore they are put behind bars or

"There are doctors who have been trained. We encourage the From 1988 to 1998, a total of victims to come out," Abcede

## OFWs send home billions of dollars but bypass banks

From page Al

neled through the formal banking

Remuttances sent through informal channels by overseas Filipino workers across the globe were estimated to have reached \$2 billion last year.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas estimated that about \$2.8 bilhon in OFW remittances would pass through informal channels

"The opportunities offered by banking, in the form of credits, long-term savings and insurance among other products and services, are missed by most financial institutions in both the sending and recerving areas," the study said.

High transaction costs of between 4 and 9 percent of the amount sent, poor education as well as regulatory factors are to blame, it added

"The stricter the rules (on remittances] .. the more informality exists in the marketpiace," the ADB said

Much of the remittance money flowing between Singapore and Malaysia, which the ADB estimated at \$1.1 bilnon per year, "is transferred through physical means."

## No bank accounts

More than a third of Indonesian maids in Singapore "do not have bank accounts in their home country . . (while) half of Filipino workers in Hong Kong do not," the ADB said.

If the workers use the banking system, "the portion of remitted money that remains in recipients' bank accounts could potentially be mobilized through short-term

placement of savings in a money market, or investments in securities including government bonds" or through lending to recipients of remittances, it pointed out.

The ADB urged the governments of labor exporting Asian countries to "luft restrictions requiring emigrants to use employment agencies," noting that many Filipinos and Indonesians rely on these headhunters for overseas job placements

"It is not unusual for agencies to charge high fees which leave little surplus for transferring back

#### Bank for OFWs

The Arroyo administration in March announced plans to convert the Philippine Postal Savings Bank into an OFW bank in a bid to corner at least 20 percent of the remittances that bypass the formal banking system. The government-run PPSB will be renamed Philippine Overseas

The new bank planned to offer lower service fees-about 20 to 30 percent less than what the banking system is collecting. At present, banks charge \$5 to \$20 per remittance, a service fee that OFWs find a bit high and encourage them to

use the informal banking system. The new bank will also receive OFW remittances through postal offices abroad. The bank, in turn, will send the money to families of OFWs through automated teller machines (ATMs) in about 2,000 post offices

throughout the country. The new OFW bank will offer better foreign exchange rates compared to what other banks

The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers, Call 896-6860 name

#### **IN THE KNOW**

#### 105 cases documented

**HUMAN RIGHTS WATCHDOG TASK FORCE** Detainees of the Philippines has documented 105 cases trivolving 232 victims of torture in the country since President Macapagal-Arroya took office in 2001.

According to the TFD tally, 65 cases were perpetrated allegedly by members of the Philippine Army and 22 by members of the Philippine National Police. The rest were blamed on the military and police Intelligence services, the National Bureau of Investigation, the Marines, the Air Force and the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit.

Torture is defined in a United Nations convention as "any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person ... by or at the instigation of or with the consent of a public official" to obtain information or a confession or punish film for his supposed acts

More than half of the recorded torture cases took place in Mindanao (53 cases). There were 35 cases in Luzon and 17 in Visayas. Of the 232 victims, 17 were minors, two

were elderly and eight were women. THOP has been documenting cases of human rights violations since 1974, when the country was under martial law. Cyril L. Bonabente, PDI Research

For the Control of Mosquitoes, Trust in the Power of **IGEBA** New Ignition System Without Spark Plug · Immediate start-up

(5) PYCOR, INC.

No petrol overflow

Less maintenance

16 V. Austre St., George Chy Tel. 712 1862, 737-9778 410-8690 410-8095 - Cel: 189221 618-5743 Fag: 418-8142 - 6-mail: Salest-pycer.com - website: www.pycer.com

STOP MORQUITOES! STOP DENGUE!

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

The same

## Panasonic

ideas for life

## IMPORTANT SERVICE NOTICE

Panasonic Philippines notifies the public that we are not allowed to repair Panasonic 900 MHz, 2.4 GHz & 5.8 GHz cordless phones as per regulation by the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC). Such cordless phones are illegal in the Philippines and they may interfere with cellular phones, etc. In this regard, we advise the consumers not to buy 900 MHz, 2.4 GHz & 5.8 GHz cordless phones. All Panasonic cordless phones distributed by Panasonic Philippines comply with the regulation and are type-approved by NTC

## Panasonic Wireless Technology...Smart people choose Panasonic



KEY FEATURES	KX-TC2188	KX-TCD200	KX-TCD900	KX-TCD360	KX TCD238	KX-TCDB46	KX-TCD610
Caller ID Compatities	•	•	• (	•	•		•
Caller-ID Memory'		50 stakons	50 starons	50 stations	50 stations		50 stations
Ringer Melody	1 melody	14 melodies	15 melodisa	14 melodies	10 molodiea	10 matedies	14 melodios
Polyphonic Fling Tones		8 tones	32 tones	6 tonas	5 lones	S tones	6 tores
Recordable Customized Airger							•
Key Lock			•		•	•	
Colored LCD				•			
Large LCD with Blue Backlight							
Johled Handset Keyped	-				0		•
SMS (Text Messaging) Capable*				•		•	
Phone Directory	11 stations	20 steeons	200 stations	200 sisuore	200 students (banded)	200 statement (handard)	200 staborta
Handset Locator (Peging)	•	•		•	•	•	•
Intercem w/ 2-way paging	-						
Speakerphone		4	•	•		•	•
Duat Keypada		-					
Telephone Answering System		1					
USS Connector		1			ì		
Infrared Port for Data Exchange		1				انسبسنا	
Bonne Comment	_						•
Buby Mondor							•
Multi-Handsot Capability (Optional)		up to 6 horidsols	up to 8 handsals	up to 6 handeets	up to 8 handadis	up to 6 handaola	up to 8 handse

Note: Caller-ID & SMS (Text Messaging) Subscription required. Feetures and design are subject to change without prior notice.

For dealer referrals, please call:

Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)

Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address: pmpc\_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com

LEAVING NO DATE
TO CHANCE, the
opposition led by
former Vice
President Teolisto
Guingona files
another
impeachment
complaint, endorsed
by his son Rep.
Teolisto III, which is
exactly the same as
the one filed on
Monday.
JOAN BONDOC



## Oliver strikes again; Tito files case, too



From page Al

one-year period began, it decided to file an impeachment complaint every day for one week just to be sure it covered all the bases

Hence, the Guingona complaint yesterday, with more of the same to follow—all containing the same charges against the 59-year-old President who is on a weeklong trip to Europe.

#### Double dead

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, who is travelling with Ms Arroyo, said the new im peachment initiative was "double-dead meat" that was best buried. He said the President was hasfway around the world trying to drum up investments, jobs and tourism for the Philippines.

"She is focused on her public duty like a laser beam and no amount of pontical gimmickry will take her eyes off her goar," Bunye said.

The wily Lozano said he knew precisely when the race began. He said House records showed that in fact he filed his first impeachment case on June 27, 2005

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero's observation last year seemed prescient. The Lozano petition was meant to keep Ms Arroyo in power, not to kick her out.

the ban expires on June 27 That is the price for fighting with hatred in their hearts," said Lozano.

Lozano shot to national prominence when he tried to ignite a move to recall the dictator Ferdinand Marcos after his ouster

Amid the furor last year over allegations Ms Arroyo manipulated the 2004 vote that provoked calls for her resignation, Lozano filed his impeachment complaint. It was derided by the opposition, who said it was a sham

The House minority later brought its own case to unseat the President on charges that were rehashed for the current unitiative

That the opposition dallied before moving to file its complaint last year proved fatal

Ms Arroyo's majority alies in Congress threw our the minority complaint and decided to consider the Lozano petition, because it was brought first. They later soundly trashed

## Not an Arroyo straw man?

Lozano has denied he is Ms Arroyo's straw man, no matter that his complaint was endorsed by an administration lawmaker.

"I saved the day for them [the opposition]," Lozano gloated in refiling his old complaint "They should just join me because I provided a fallback position for them."

He said that his complaint last year got 51 votes and the opposition could just work to get additional signatures to reach the magic number of 78—not 79 as earlier reported because two members had been appointed to the Cabinet—or a third of the House membership of 234

Pro Arroyo lawmakers doubt that the opposition could get as many signatures as her garnered last year in their failed ef-

Sowever, House Secretary General Roberto Nazareno dismissed Lozano's "refling" of his amended complaint last year.

"That's nothing. You shouldn't even bother with that," he said in an interview.

#### Endargement needed

White admitting that Lozano might be correct about the date of the end of the one-year ban, Nazareno said that under House rules, any the protice of refiling of impeach along should be sent to his office at the French ker's

The sour makes that the in the complete we relief that the required endorsers.

men last year was dismissed by the House. If he wanted to refile it, he should have again gathered the necessary signatures," Nazareno said

Nazareno said that he had returned to Lozano his amended compaint when he initially tried to refile it on May 16 "for lack of endorsers" and also because the one-year ban was still in effect then.

## Complaint mean rations

g man grille man der

Lozano, nowever, said that his complaint was never returned to him and that it was still "on file" with the House.

It is not true that you returned the Lozano amended impeachment complaint for lack of endorsement. Just check your records and you can see the endorsed Lozano amended

will readily find that the Lozano amended impeachment complaint is on appeal," he added.

Lozano also said that it was the House justice committee, and not Nazareno, that would decide which among the impeachment complaints filed after the one-year ban expired would be recognized. With a report from Armand N. Nocum

COLOSSAL JULY ON SALABLE

DON'T MISS OUT ON ALL THE EXCITEMENT OF JULY ON SKYCABLE!

GET MORE THAN YOUR BASIC CABLE SUBSCRIPTION AND CATCH ALL

THE ACTIONS FROM YOUR OWN LIVING ROOM.



Subscribe to Skycable season pass and watch Mano a Muno and the 2006 FIFA World Cup LIVE and without COMMERCIALS!

Plus, experience the ultimate cable TV intertainment everyday from Skycable Platinum, Choese from HEO Pak, the ultimate movie entertainment package with 2 new HEO channels, the Metro Pack, a fusion of lifestyte channels, old survies, intermative programs, news, adventure channels 6 children's programs or the MEC pack, the leading Korean channel with the world renowned Korean dramas and other programs.



And when you had your fill of IV, 200m in to the worldwide web with ZPDes breakand internal. The only internet brand of Skycalds.



Get more than your basic cable TV subscription.

Call 631-0000 or log on to www.skycable.com

## 'Pope knows about Garci,' says Bishop Cruz

From page Al

amend the Constitution.

"He knows about the situation in our country and from the way he sees things, I would say that he is very inspired," she said.

#### Elated

Malacañang officials and proponents of Charter change were elated at what they be-Leved was the blessing the Pope gave to the Arroyo administration's campaign to revise the Constitution.

"We're encouraged that the President is encouraged and so is everybody else who are supporting the President and the advocacy she's fighting for," Ms Arroyo's political adviser Gabnel Claudio said

Claudio said the Palace-created Advocacy Commission would continue to go around the country to raise public awareness on the benefits of Charter change, especially the shift to a parliamentary form of govern-

Equally elated was lawyer Raul Lambino of the Sigaw ng Bayan, which is a proponent of the people's initiative to change the Constitu-

"Considering that we are the biggest Catholic nation in Asia, we're happy that the positical reform that we hope can happen soon was given blessings [by the Pope]," Lambino said

He expressed the hope that the Pope's comments would "bring enlightenment" to Catholic bishops opposed to Charter change and the shift to a parliamentary form of gov-

"It's high time we adopted the system adopted in European countries like Italy, which is the seat of the Roman Catholic religion," he said.

#### Think twice

If Ms Arroyo is convinced the Pope is happy about her administration, she better think twice, said Cruz, a former president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philip-

"Don't make a fool out of him because he is not," Cruz said, reacting to the plaudits Ms Arroya received from the Pape.

"He definitely knows about Garci and the other scandals, the killings of activists and journalists, and the all-out war against the New People's Army," said the Lingayen-Dagupan prelate who's familiar with the workings at the Roman Curia.

"He has a picture of the socio-moral condition in the country-I'm quite certain about that '

Gruz said oversimplifying the Pope's reaction to suit the administration's objectives would be an affront to the "kindness and intelligence" of Benedict.

#### Ratzinger

Formerly Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, Pope Benedict is best known for his intelligence and humility-two traits seemingly obscured by his rough and controversial job as head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith

By protocol, Cruz said the Pope is briefed by Vatican officials on the affairs of a particular country whose head of state or government is coming for a visit

Benedict's picture of the Philippine situation was also heavily based on the pastoral statements issued by the CBCP, copies of which are transmitted to the Curia as a matter of protocol, the prelate said

Since Benedict assumed the throne of St Peter last year, the CBCP has sent him five pastoral statements, four of which covered major social and political issues in the Arroyo

## Search for truth

One of them called for a "relentless" search for the truth about the "He.lo Garci" scanda. which questioned Ms Arroyo's victory in the 2004 elections. A subsequent pastoral statement shot down the people's imitative as a way of changing the Constitution.

"It seems that the changes as they are being proposed now will benefit mainly those who already hold positions of power and privilege in the current political system," the bishops had said

Affected by the bishops' engagement on the mora, dimension of political and social issues, Ms Arroyo canned Pope Benedict did not look kandiy on elergymen supposedly medding in Philippine affairs.

"The Church is not meddling," said Msgr. Pedro Quitono, the CBCP spokesperson. "It is the mission of the Church to involve herself in moral issues ... If there is injustice and chesting, the Church must do something."

## Picket 'surprises' GMA

Ms Arroyo was also bounded by critics in

Italian, Filipino and other Infgrant activists picketed the hotel in Rome where Ms Arroyo was staying to demand an end to the political killings and push for better assistance to overseas Fili pino workers.

The activists, numbering about a dozen, carried , arge streamers calling for Ms Arroyo's ouster and shouted slogans within earshot of the President as she was about to enter the Grand Hotel on Sunday, said the Notherlands-based European office of Migrante In-

ternationa. In a statement, Migrante International, which organized the rally, said the protesters were able to position themselves for their protest several minutes before Ms Arroyo arrived at the hotel.



LAST STOP IN ROME: President Arroyo pays a courtesy call on Italian President Glorgio Napolitano at the Palazzo del MALACANANG PHOTO

The picket ended peacefully but organizers said the President and her entourage were "visibly surprised," it

The Filipino activists, according to dent would be staying "but sympa-Migrante, claimed they were misled by Philippine Embassy officials in Rome about the hotel where the Presi-

thetic media persons gave them the exact information."

Several Italian and Filipino media from Jerome Aning and Alcuin Papa

agencies covered Ms Arroyo's arriva. and the protest.

Earner, Filipino migrant organizations in Rome and Milan hosted discussion groups and forums on the killings of political activists in the Philippines, the corruption in the Arroyo administration, and "other fascist and antipeople acts,"

In Milan, Filipino groups distributed information materials on the killings and heid prayer vigils.

#### Real picture

In Mamla, militant students said they would write to the Vatican to present the real picture of how the Arroyo administration regards life and human

In a statement, Anakbayan national chair Eleanor de Guzman said various youth groups were planning to send a "petition letter and statement of unity" addressed to the Pope "to give him a clearer picture of the government's genuine regard for life and human

De Guzman also said her group scoffed at Ms Arroyo's proclamation of a "gift of life" to the Pope.

"It's nothing but a grand lie, a poor attempt at 'political cleansing,'" said De

#### 'Height of hypocrisy'

The Tanggulan Youth Network for Civil Liberties and Human Rights said the abolition of the death penalty aw was the "height of hypocrisy."

"That the spate of extra udicial killings continues unabated renders the abolition of the death penalty law a mere token act to boost Arroyo's image," said Alvin Peters, convenor of

Dion Carlo Cerrafon, Student Christian Movement of the Philippines (SCMP) chair, said "it seems that the value of human life is the least concern With reports of the administration.

## World Cup fever leaves GMA cooling her heels

The leader of the Center Left coalition watched Italy edge Australia, 1-0, to win a place in the quarterfinals of the quadrennial soccer spectacle before he sat down for a meeting with Ms Arroyo.

The victory that engulfed Italy in euphoria worked in the Philippines' favor, said Press Secretary Ignacio

A jubilant Prodi agreed to grant almost all the layors Ms Arroyo sought for Filipino workers in Italy.

"It was a good omen," Bunye said of the delayed meeting at the Palazzo Chi-

#### She got what she wanted

The victory sent people out to celebrate, blowing horns, unfurling flags and partying.

Bunye said the delay was also due to Prodi's winning the plebiscite for amendments to the Constitution, which was also announced late yesterday af-

'So, the talk between the President and Prodi went well, with Prodi in a jubilant mood," he said

Bunye said Ms Arroyo's proposal for the drafting of rules and regulations on migration looked like a "done

He said Ms Arroyo primarily requested the easing of Italian rules on the entry of migrant workers and allowing any Filipino with a Philippine driving license to automatically get one in Italy, among other things.

"Prodi says they will study it because it applies to the loosening of rules on entry and the stay requirements of

OFWs," Bunye said.

Ms Arroyo also met yesterday with Italian President Giorgio Napolitano at the Palazzo del Quinnale.

#### Private stop at pilgrim site

After the meeting at 8 p.m., Ms Arroyo flew to Spain. There, she will have a two-day "President's time" in Sannago de Campostela, a pilgrim site in the northwestern province of Galicia where the remains of Saint James, one of the 12 apostles, are interred in a magnificent cathedral.

The President will be accompanied by First Gentleman Mike Arroyo who will celebrate his birthday there.

"The President needs to rest and like anyone of us, we really need to have private time for ourselves and our families," Bunye said.

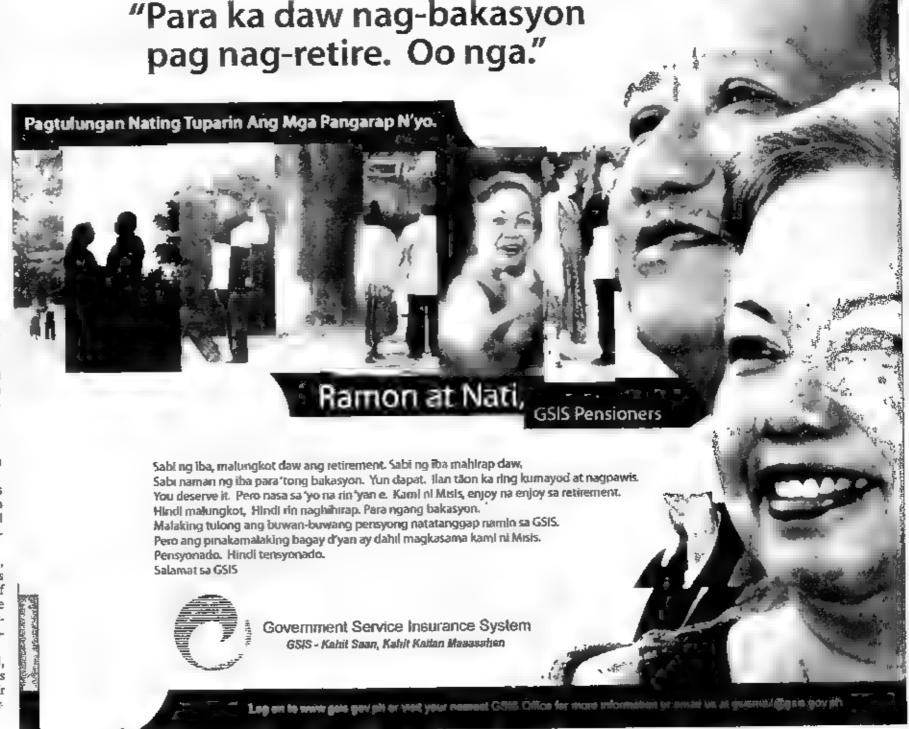
Ms Arroyo's trip to Spain will coincide with the 4th anniversary of Filipino-Hispano Friendship Day which falls on the 30th of June, Bunye said

#### RP-Spain cultural year

She will also be the principal guest at the celebration of Philippine Spain cultural year 2006 and the Filipiniana exhibit at the Madrid Cultural Center

During this time, former Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas will sign an agreement with the Spanish government opening Spain's doors to Filipino migrants, Bunye said

Ms Arroyo will also discuss invest ment possibilities with Spanish businessmen and extend to them her my tation to invest in the areas of alternative energy, IT and tourism in the Philip-



6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min 10 11 18 19 22 36 P13,393,926.00

## MILF asks gov't, NPA to talk peace

COTABATO CITY—THE MORO ISLAMIC LIBERAtion Front (MILF) called on the Philippine government and communist rebels to return to the negotiating table, saying that a continued war would not settle anything but will only increase the sufferings of the Filipino people.

negotiator, also urged President wing of the Communist Party of Macapagal-Arroyo to reconsider the Philippines, since it will not her all-out war against the New solve the 37-year-old communist

Mohagher Iqbal, MILF chief People's Army (NPA), the armed

insurgency in the country.

Muhammad Ameen, chair of the MILF Secretariat, said the offensive against the 7,500-strong NPA is very disturbing as the government might do the same to the MILF in case the ongoing peace process does not succeed.

"The government had done military berserk (sic) on two occasions in 2000 and another in February 2003, even if the peace talks were in progress. This uncertainty can be

linked to a statement made by National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales in Apri, this year in Davao that there will be war in Mindanao in two years time," Ameen said. The rebels pulled out of Norwe-

gian-brokered peace talks in 2004 to protest their inclusion in the United States' and European Union's lists of terrorist organizations.

Jesus Dureza, presidential adviser on the peace process, said the govemment is always open for peace.

Last week, Ms Arroyo ordered Malaybalay City in its offensives the release of P1 billion to fund the campaign against communist

Of the total funding, the Philippine National Police would get P300 million to "fortify soft targets or ill-equipped poace sta-

The MilF made the appeal as the military reported capturing an NPA camp with 164 bunkers .n Sitio Bendum, Barangay Busdi in danao Bureau

against the rebel group that started on June 8.

Lt. Col. Francisco Simbajon, of the Army's 4th Infantry Division, said soldiers also recovered 125 drums each containing 120 sticks of dynamites.

Simbajon said the rebels maintaining the camp transferred to their main lair some 200 meters away. Jeoffrey Maitem, PDI Min-

## Irked mayor says loggers would be shot dead

DIGOS CITY-MAYOR ARSENIO Latasa has warned illegal loggers here they would be shot dead if they continued cutting trees.

Latasa issued the warning as he ordered local environment officials to coordinate with the police to put a stop to illegal logging

He said it was better to sacrifice the lives of a few people who continue destroying the environment

"These people, who are only thinking of their own welfare, should be stopped," he said in the wake of the floods that hit the city since last week.

The floods, triggered by intermuttent rains, have swept at least seven houses in the city and destroyed more than P20 million worth of property.

Reynaldo Caballero, disaster action officer, said 33 poor families with 126 dependents suffered severe losses due to the floods.

Officials said rampant tree cutting in upland villages near Mt. Apo was the main cause of the floods.

The decomposing body of a 58-



ENVIRONMENT Secretary Angelo Reyes takes part in a recycling program of La Trinidad, Benguet with town Mayor Nestor Fongwan. The program seeks to help in the national campaign to preserve forests and stop the illegal cutting of trees. TOOTS SCHERANDIFOL NORTHERN LUZON WARFALL

ters as he tried to cross a bamb- town on June 24. boo bridge.

Erick Bonbon, of Sta. Cruz, year-old farmer was recovered in Davao del Sur, was found dead greed of a few.

Magsaysay, Davao del Sur on two days after he went missing at June 25. He drowned in flood wa- the height of the flood that hit the

> Latasa said he did not want people killed because of the

I don't mind losing a few bullheads' to save millions (of pesos) worth of property and hundreds of lives that are at stake during flash floods," he said. Eldie Aguirre, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Warning system up in Sorsogon villages

TROSIN, SORSOGON--Office of Civil Defense officials yesterday personally turned over bells called "batingting" to serve as an early warning system to the towns most affected by the Bulusan volcano's activity.

OCD turned over a total of six bells to Irosin Mayor Lilla Gonzales and Juban Mayor Tess Guab-Pragata for Barangays Añog and Puting Sapa while assuring Casiguran will also be given three bells.

The warning system would help barangay residents respond to dangers especially during volcanic eruptions or lahar flows, said OCD-Bicol regional director Arnel Capdi.

Barangay disaster coordinat ing councils will get help in establishing their own warning system composed of bell codes that would forewarn the residents of an impending disaster, he added.

Some evacuees housed at the Gallanosa National High School had returned to their residences after being informed that the an, PDI Southern Luxon Bureau



EMPTY oxygen tanks are transformed into warning bells that are the main components of a system to warn residents of eruptions or lahar flows from Bulusan.

NINO JESUS ORBETA/POLSOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU

danger had somehow diminished, said Gonzales.

Only 50 families consisting of 177 persons have remained in the school, according to municipal socia, weifare officer Hada Martinez.

In Juban, with over a thousand evacuees, the Municipal Disaster Coordinating Council has yet to deade how to allocate its meager resources for the evacuees even as the danger from the volcano significantly lessened according to Mayor Guab-Fragata. Bobby Q. Lubul-

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The public is hereby advised that the following landbased agencies are still suspended for failure to comply with the P1 million escrow deposit requirements as of June 26, 2006.

#### NAME OF AGENCY

88 International Manpower Services, Inc. A System international Corporation A.S.H. Manoower International Services Achica international Placement Agency Across the Miles Menpower Resources, Inc. Active Manopliner & General Services Admirale Human Resources, Inc. All Awa et International Manpower Inc. Al Nagbrinternational Manpower Services A: Taw-amm Manager Services Aleba International Manpower Ai-Niei International Ai-Sadio Manpower Corporation A-MAX Philippines intl Promotion, Inc. Angle Management Services, Inc. Agum International Inc. Aucarmar Manpower Services Azazi Manpower Overseas Balley Corporation Beedjada Service Contractors Corp. Bellastar Promotions, Inc. Better Living international Placement, Inc. Branta Uno Promotions, Inc. BM Talent Pool International Manpower Sarvicas Boom intl. Recruitment Agency

Brinel International Partners, Inc.

Care International Placement Com-

Cade Manpower Management Services Corp.

Centrepoint for Interworld Manpower Services

Camchest Construction Philippoines, Inc.

C.A.A. Manoower Corporation

Cebu Manpower Corp.

Certifum Promotions & Placement Corp. Chance Resources & Tracing Services Co. Chartrause Promotion & Training Center Chasna Manpower Services Changional International Dancing Star Inc. Cenderalia International Manpower Services City Prom Corp. CLA International Manpower Agency Cornth Globai Services, Inc. CPI Management Services Cristar International Promotions Agency, Inc. Doka Manpower & General Services, Inc., EFL Placement Etysian Recruitment International, Inc. Emissary Recruitment Group Inc. Emmylou's Recruitment Agency Equator Manpower Services, Inc. EVM Skills Management Services, Inc. Excellent Search International Agency Corp. Feasi International Corporation FEIMS International Manpower Services, Inc. Ferry International Services Co. FGC Apgregate Resources Filpower Skills Consultant Inc.

First Cosmopolitan Manpower & Promotion Services, foc. Foreign Manpower Services FORS international Inc. Four Star Corporation G & D Manpower international inc. Gammon International Mencower Agency (PDI-June 28, 2006)

Germal International Recruitment Inc. Global Business World Collino. Gold and Green Manpower Management Grandwell Ventures International Manpower Services

Guidance International Inc.

Herhert's International Inc.

Hinich Manrower Cord

Havya International Services Corp.

HSG international Management and Services Icanus International Plactament & Promotion MM Manonway Services Intentity Employment Services International Expertise Placement Inc. Interphase Manpower Systems Corp ITSS Resources Inc. FUPP Incorporated Jaminah Mempower Services Jardy Intl. Promotion Agency JES international Manpower Corp. JGF Recruitment Services JNP Promotions international Services, Inc. Jovial Promotion & Placement Agency JRT Magica international Picement Kotobuki Intl. Promotions, Inc. KP Mangower Services Corp. 13J-5 International KV International Mangower Services, Inc. Lance Placement Services, Inc. Lavander International Mangiower Services Lidros Service Contractor, Inc. LPN Mangower Services, Inc. M and M Placement International M Janan International Inc. M G.M. International Regruliment Services M.R.C. Promotion & Management Maccel Manpower Agency Magsaysay International Human Resources

Manpower Alliance Corp. Manesh International Promotion Agency Max International Placement Inc. Maynor international Manpower Services Micro Papilic Manpower Development Corp. Maid Star Agency & Promotion Inc. Mivian International Manpower Aggregate Modcerma Career Development Monakza Placement Agency Mondiel Overseas Corp. Moreman Development Philis. Multi-Stutis Placement & Training Services, Idc. Nacko International Promotion Inc. Nation Manpower Corp Neostar International Mangover Services NIR Placement Center Inc. Okazaki international Agency Inc. Oracle Manpower Agency Orange International Placement Services Ortiz Agency & Employment Services, Inc. Presuge Search International Inc. Progressive Employment & Recruitment Promex MC

Prophecy Placement & Promotions Services

Prudankal Employment Agency Inc.

PVE Placement Agency RCS Promotions & Overseas Placement, Inc. Reach Manpower International, Inc. Reatworld Corporation Rejoice Employment international Corp. Ren-glo Enterprises Placement Agency Roberson Worldwide Placement Agency Romar Overseas Placement & Tracking Corp. Rosas Entertainment & Placement Agency Inc.

Royal Gern Resources and Menpower Development Safeway International Management Service Saranay Philipperes, Inc. SC Jobao International Promotion Agency Inc. Seven Seas Manpower Services Corp. SGA-Shehara International Mangower Services Shife international Manpower Services Silver Kind International Placement Philippines Sex C's Manpower Centre Inc. Southeast Asian Placement Center Inc. SS., Overseas Manpower Services Star Dust Resources Corp. Subaru Enterprises Inc. Sunrise international Talant Center Inc. Sunshine Recrudment Agency (nc. Supersonic Manpower Services Corp. Surelast Manpower Services Tay-fil Manyower Services Corp. Taurus Resources & Manpower International TCI Recruitment Corp. Tetraka Stats & Trade Services Inc. Tessa Recruiment & General Services Tiflany International Services Inc. Tokofil international Manpower Services Town International Managemer Services Inc. Jama Entertainment Ventures Uni-ladd International Recruiment Agency Unimited Manpower Resources Inc. Valentino Promotioni: Versatile International Services Inc. VGE international Manpower Services Vogue Plus Promotion VRJ International & Placament Agency Warna Overseas Employment Agency Inc. Wellcome Employment Centre Inc. White Bird Business Management & General Services

White Folcon Services, Inc. World Transman International Placement Inc. Yarra lotemetronal Recontinunt Collec-Zareito Productiona Inc. Zen international Management Zippy internetional Resources Inc.

> POEA Hotlines. 722-11-44 / 722-11-55 riq.vog.seoq@olm Jusme website, www.poes.gov.ph

> > è

The public is encouraged to report to the

Philippine Overseas Employment Administration

(POEA) any recruitment activities conducted by

the above-named agricules.

Ą

## 6 drown in Bataan; 3 rescued

BALANGA CITY-SIX men who jouned a swimming party in Morong, Baraan, drowned on Monday while three of their companions were rescued, police reports said.

Reports from the Bataan police said the bodies of Basil Gamoten, 22, of Makan City, Randolf Mercado, 24, and Mark Arian Matias, 23, both of Tondo, Manula, Henry Bukgayan, 32, of Malate, Manile; and Parrick Cldro, 24, Mandahayong City, were recovered by rescue workers on Tuesday morning.

The body of the sixth fatality, Jun Hernandez, 26, of Malate, Manila, was recovered on Monday afternoon.

Reports said the victims went to the Morning Star Beach resort in Barangay Poblacion in Morong on Monday to attend an outing organized by a youth group in Metro Marula.

The resort's staff members, according to the reports, warned the victims about the strong waves but the vicums ignored the warning and proceeded to swim.

As they were swimming, big waves and a strong undercurrent pulled them to deeper parts of the water. Police said Valene

Paredes, 22, Nuo Rama, 24, and Dennis Cantonia, 24, were rescued on Monday afternoon. Greg Refraccion, PDI Central Luson Desk

## ROUNDUP

#### 3 wounded in attack

MALAYBALAY CITY—Gov. Jose Ma. Zubiri disputed a military report that 25 people were killed in a land dispute in Talakag town on June 22 Earlier Capt. Ritchie Pablionia, spokesperson of the Southern Command, said armed members of a funged tribe raided Side Kibulad in Barangay Undalang at about 5 a.m. and killed 23 villagers and wounded two others. Two of the attackers the said. had also been tolled. "That's not true," Zubiri told the Mouner. He said a rumad group had indeed attacked a hamlet in Sitio Kibula but only three people were intured. "One of those injured had claimed that 23 people died during the attack." We sent policemen to the area and found out nobody died." he said. Albasin and Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

#### Solcom's Broso: 'Sorry'

LUCENA CITY-Southern Luzon Command spokesperson Maj. Jose Broso said he erred in a report on the supposed surrender last week of a Mangyan tribesman from Mindoro island, who was identified as Rolly Fugoso. (INCURER, June 27, page A13) Broso admitted that there was a mox up in the information that reached the command which led to the wrong identification of Fugoso as a New People's Army rebel returnee. The Mangyan Mission in Mindoro said Fugoso was allegedly tortured and forced to admit to being an NPA rebel. The arrest allegedly violated a peace agreement with the Mangyan federation. Dellin Y. Malari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Power barge burns

LEGAZPI CITY-A power barge of the National Power Corp. docked at the Masbate City port caught fire at about 12:15 a.m. on Friday, disrupting electricity in Mashate province. The damage was placed at P30 million, the Office of Civil Defense here said. Masbate information officer Jaime, baffez said it would take time before power outside the city was restored. Three line trucks and two fire boats helped put out the fire, according to OCD regional director Arner Capill Ephraim Aguillar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### No funds for wage hike



DLMAGUETE CITY More than 1,000 employees of the provincial government may not receive their P1.000 in additional monthly compensation that will start in July. Provincial treasurer Danillo Mendez said 11 there is a salary adjustment, the provincial government might have some difficulty complying with it. He said the expected increase in the Internal Revenue Allotment could not be given to the local governments. because the budget had not been approved. As a re-

suff the LGUs would also operate based on last year's budget, which did not include the additional compensation mandated by Malacañano early this year Romy G. Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau

2 killed in shooting

BACOLOD CITY-An 11-year-old girl was killed while her father was wounded on Saturday when unidentified persons fired at their home in Barangay Salamarca Toboso town, Nagros Occidental. Rochelle Gepitolan died two hours after she was brought to the San Carlos District Hospital. She was buried on Monday. Her father Rodolfo, 41, was still in the hospital, recuperating from a bullet wound in the right leg, said Toboso police chief Senior Insp. Romeo. Leyte. Police said Gepitolan family members were having dinner on Salurday night when their home was fired at. Carta P, Gornez, PDI Visayas Bureau

## E. Pimentel; 65

FORMER governor and two-term congressman Emmanuel "Jess" B. Pimentel, 65 died of cardiac arrest on June 22 at the Leon Hernandez Medical Center, formerly Briola Hospital In Daet, Camarines Norte. Members of the working press. Inends and supporters swamped radio stations in Daet with expressions of condolances over the passing of Pimentel, a former broadcaster. He is survived by wife Punta Guinto, children Jonah and Jay, and their spouses, and three grandchildren. His remains lie at the provincial capitor. He will be buried this af-POI Southern Luzon Bureau tempon at the Virizons Catholic Cemetery.

While the

lighthouse

become a

attraction

by itself, it

has failed

to do its

'iob' of

guiding sea

vessels at

night

tourist

has

101-year-old lighthouse is Bolinao's landmark

> ports on lighthouses in Northern Luson. The In-QUIRER is featuring these century-old structures to highlight their importance to the country's northern sea lanes and call attention to their

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes Bolingo, Pangasman

OR 101 YEARS NOW, THE CAPE Bolinao lighthouse stands proud atop Punta Piedra Point in Barangay Patar in Bolinao, Pangasinan, guiding ships and vessels cruising the international passage along the South China

Nestled amid trees, the lighthouse was built in 1905 by Filipino, British and American engineers. It is one of the five major lighthouses in the country and the second tallest, next to the Cape Bojeador lighthouse in Burgos, Ilocos Norte. It has become a prominent landmark that tourists fre-

The 30.78-meter (101-foot) tower provides a panoramic view of the blue sea and white beaches, offshore reefs and rock formations, as well as rolling verdant hills. Once in a while, a passing vessel dots the sea, an international route of vessels going to Hong Kong, Japan and the United States

The 140-step winding stairway of the tower leads to the illumination room, 76.2 m above sea level. According to Pedro Honrada, the lighthouse's head keeper, the lantern is visible 44 kilometers away, guiding seafarers (led toward this area by a lighthouse in Zambales) toward the lighthouse in Poro Point, La Union.

The late Bolinao historian Catalino Catanaoan said the original light machine was manufactured in England, while the lantern, with three wicks and chimneys, was imported from France.

"Piliping machinists were able to copy the original [when they repaired it] The light machine is rotated by a system of gears like that of a big clock with pendulum of weights, winded and suspended with steel cable," he said

## Kerosene fuel

The lighthouse was fueled by kerosene during its first 80 years of operation. When the Pangasinan I Electric Cooperative extended its lines to Patar, the lanterns were powered by electricity.

In 1999, the lighthouse was renovated through a loan package extended by the Japanese government to the Philippine Coast Guard (PCG), which is in charge of the facility. Aside from repairing and repainting the tower, the assistance included setting up of solar panels, a new apparatus and two beacon lights. The panels recharge

The lighthouse has also been getting the attention it deserves from the municipal government.

In June last year, Mayor Alfonso Celeste entered into a memorandum of agreement with the PCG to "adopt" the Cape Bolinao lighthouse to ensure its preservation and maintenance, under the PCG's "Adopt a Lighthouse Program."

Under the MOA, the PCG continues to be the sole owner of the lighthouse. It has the right to deny entry into the area during emergency cases and is responsible for the operation, repair and regular maintenance of the beacon light and its supporting mech-

On the other hand, the local government will take charge of rehabilitation and maintenance of the immediate vicinity (except

Editor's Note: This is the third of a series of re- that of the beacon, solar panels and other equipment), provide maintenance personnel, and protect the facilities from vandals.

#### Cultural heritage

The local government is also tasked with promoting the declaration of the lighthouse as a cultural heritage

Already, the lighthouse compound has been spruced up. The uphill road leading to the tower has been paved through the help of Pangasman Rep. Arturo Celeste. A view deck has been put up in the area.

The rehabilitation of the administration building and a public bath was funded by the Department of Transportation and Com-

Brunner Carranza, municipal planning and development officer, said a worker assigned by the local government keeps the area clean all day.

While the lighthouse has become a tourist attraction by itself, it has failed to do its "job" of guiding sea vessels at night, Hon-

in early November 2004, the beacon lights started to dim until it finally shut off

"The batteries bogged down," Honrada said. He has been following up with the PCG navigation command the repair of the batteries that cost about P1 million-to no

'My wish is that before I retire (in October], the lighthouse will be working again," Honrada said

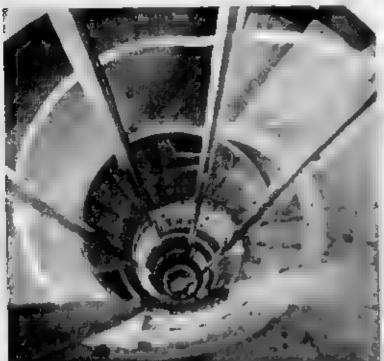


THE SOLAR-POWERED and battery-operated Cape Bolinao lighthouse atop Punta Piedra Point in Barangay Patar, Bolinao, Pangasinan, with its 101-foot tower. PHOTOS BYRAY B. ZAMBRANO

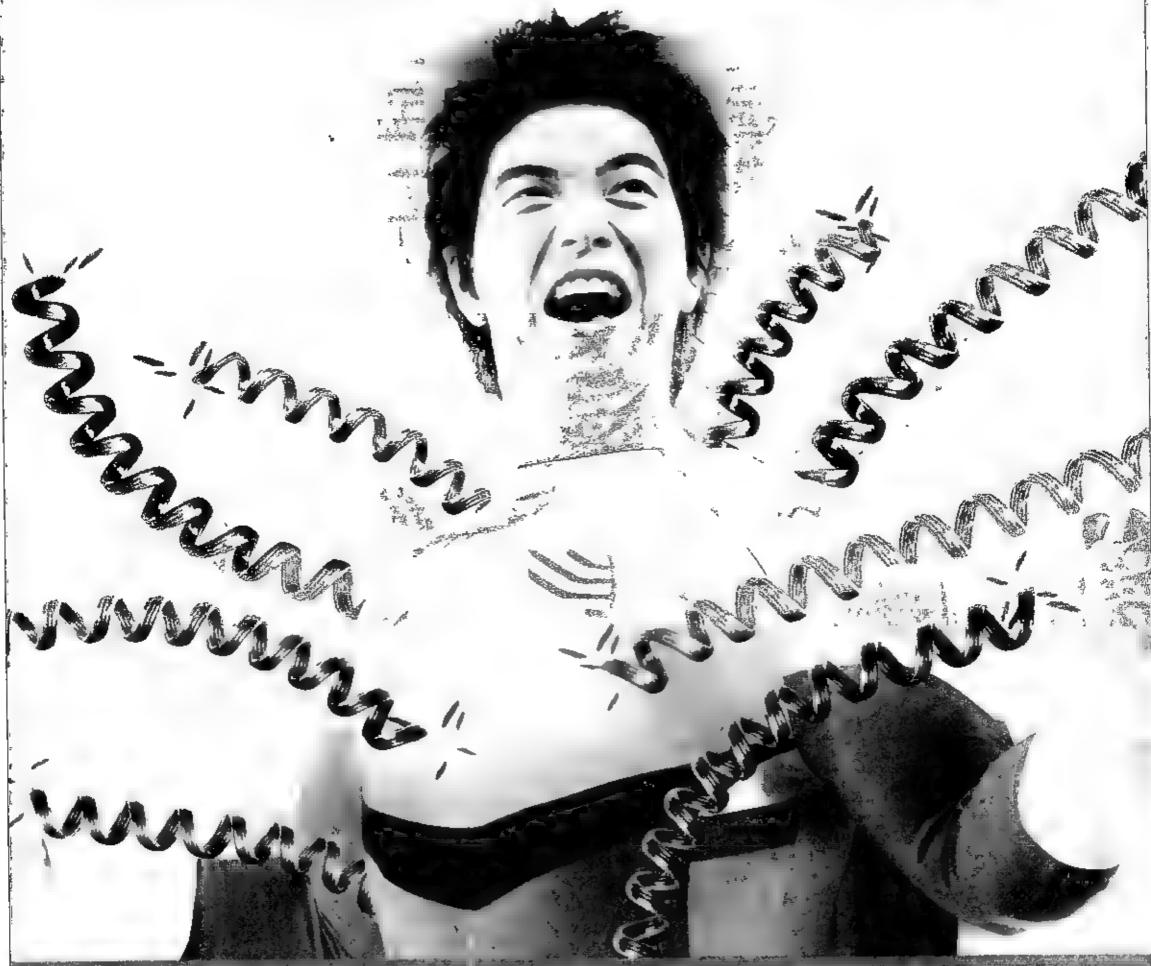


Personal by the Intel® Partition® 4 Processor, the HP Contenue do2100 Decision PC delivers performance that wen't require an engineering degree to use. Built with high-quality components, with features that will handle your most domaining regulation effectively. Better still the HP Compan dr2100 Duality PC is designed for autoflux productivity, with pre-installed applications so you can work right every. Buildin aspension plats late you hosp the futate of your business in mind. Her, you get HP's world-class service and support for complete peace of mind. And at a price this, i low, the HP Compay dis 2100 Darkiep PC is the best value for your reads: And it's backed by our unrivoled HP Tetal Core services, lige gyary stogu až yaur produci's Ma, Yisii hp.com/parsonal, cell 1-800-1441-6658, (632) 667-3557, or visit your level resulted Starting at \$47,300; n**poda / P**ersakal

THE SPIRAL staircase of 140 steps leads to the illumination room.



# 



## LIPAT NA SA PLDT LANDLINE NA MAY SUPERPOWERS SA OFFERS!

DO MORE! SA SUPER SULIT NA LANDLINA. UNLIMITED TAWAGAN AT SUPER TIPLD NA INTERNETI

- P Free 2 months Monthly Service Fee
- Madinates (PSA/Call Service PLDT to PLDT (18)) + Same Til and Mills have that 10, 10-10 to automite

REACH MORE! SA SUPER DAMING PLDT AT SMART SUBSCRIBERS NA MAYATAWAGANI

- New STAAT BOOST SHI + 2-day Bellevilled Testing
  SAPER SHLIT Methodised Colf Plan
  - a + P200/wenth for recidentia
  - Section of the Property of the State of the
  - The same of the sa
  - property "free

PANAHON NA PARA UMASENSO!

KAYA LIPAT NA SA PLDTI NOU NA!





PLDT the Pa Rie Aug May PLWY Condition

Par BTI-HCR Parents No. 1516, Series of 2006. See Myors for details



Text us year fauelback: inquirer met name/age/cky/message to 2297 (Globe) or 288 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph-

## Protest rally greets new PNU president

## Failure to meet standards cited

By Tina G. Santos

SEVERAL FACULTY MEMBERS and students of the state-run Philippine Normal University (PNU) yesterday held a rally to voice their displeasure over the appointment of lawyer Lutgardo Barbo as their new president, saying he had failed to meet some of

Students, teachers and administrative staffers wore black shirts as they held a rany and noise barrage inside the PNU. The protesters claimed that Bar-

to question the decision of the eight-member Board of Regents (BOR), the university's highest policy-making body. Black pieces of cloth and a streamer with the message "No to politics, yes to ment" were hung from one of the buildings.

The BOR had chosen Barbo, a the minimum standards set for former governor of Eastern Samar, over four other nominees—Dr. Esther Ogena, Dr. Twina Punsalan, Dr. Rosa Maria Llanes and Dr. Carolina Danao.

campus on Taft Avenue, Manila bo's name should not have been included in the final list of three candidates submitted by the search committee.

"We were surprised to find out that he got the position when in fact, he ranked last among the five candidates," said Felice Yeban, a Department of Social Sciences professor. "He does not even have a minimum of five years of administrative experience in teacher education or related fields," she added.

The INCURER tried but failed to reach Barbo for comment.

## Kidnap gang head arrested

By Margaux C. Ortiz

AUTHORITIES HAVE FINALLY caught the elusive leader of a notorious kidnap-for-ransom (KFR) group operating in Metro Manila

Noel Enacmal, the suspected leader of the Waray-Waray gang which is being linked to the abduction of at least 20 Chinese-Filipino citizens, was arrested by agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) in his safe house in San Mateo, Rizal last Thursday

The group, which Enacmal allegedly headed with Calvin Lagado, was also responsible for a string of pawnshop, payroll and bank robberies in the metropolis," NBI acting director Nestor Mantaring said in a press confer-

NOEL Enarmal, alleged leader of the Waray Waray gang, a kidnap-forransom group, was arrested last Thursday in San Mateo, Rizal. 184244084

ence yesterday.

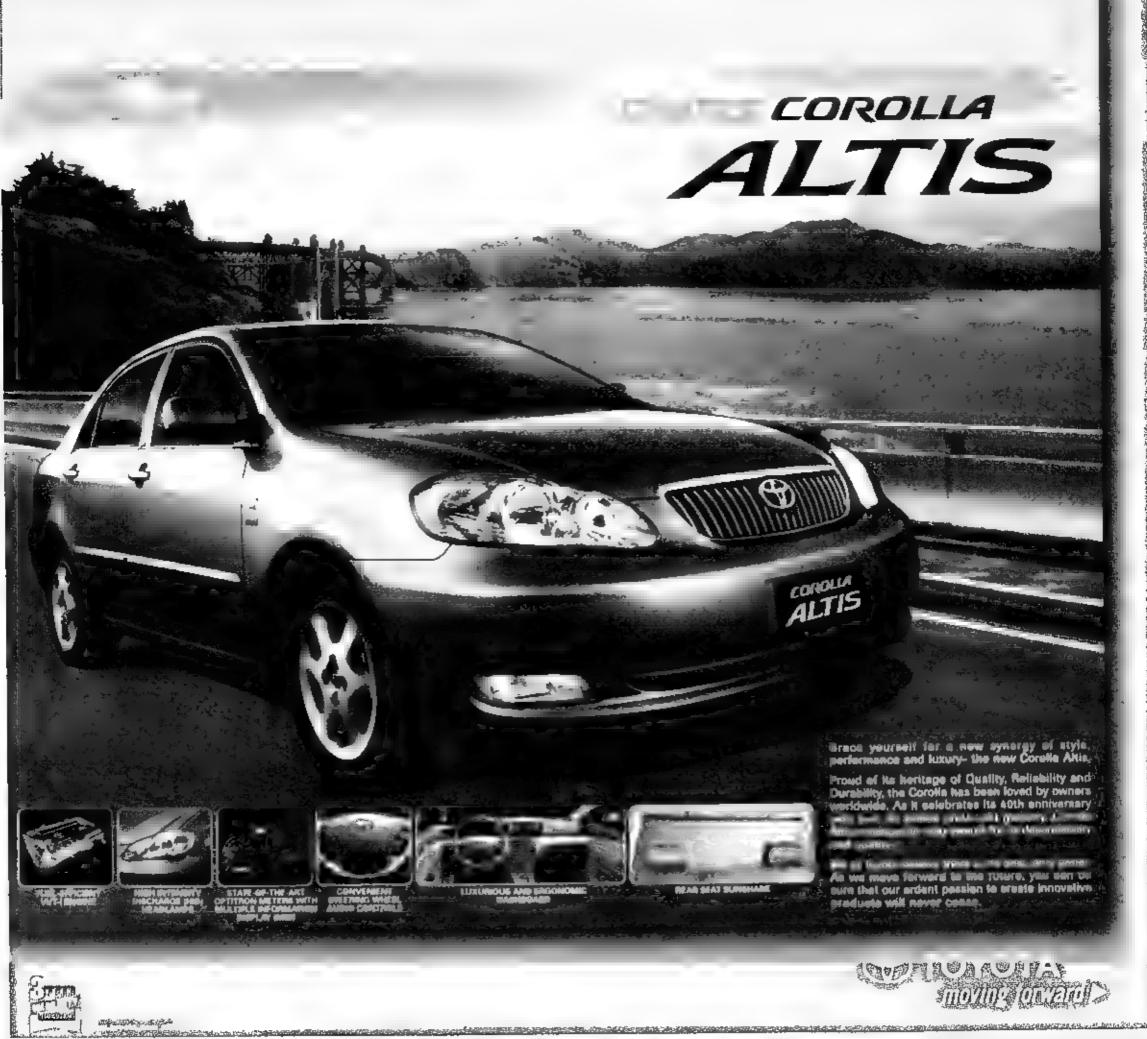
Enacmal also faces charges of robbery after allegedly participating in two Union Bank heists led by the Honggo group in Parañaque City, Mantaring said.

The NBI had presented to media three members of the same group last week--Enacmal's brother Fromencio, Gualberto Castillaja and Andres Lucero. The suspects were arrested during successive operations conducted earlier this month.

Based on information provided by Lucero, operatives of the NBI

National Capital Region (NCR) Office and the San Mateo police finally traced Enacmai's whereabouts. Regional Director Ruel Lasala, NBI NCR chief, said the Calvin Lagado-Noel Enacmal Waray-Waray group was responsible for the kidnapping and killing of Coca-Cola executive Berti Sy in Parañaque City two years ago

The group was also involved in the abduction of William Uy in Malabon City; Danny Uy in Ma.ate, Manila, and Gelina Dy in Paco, Manila, among others.



TOYOTA DEALER HETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG INC 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1981 TOYOTA BACOLDO CITY [034] 444-1811 to 13 YOTOTA BACOLDO CITY [074] 447-0851 / [074] 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK INC 368-8801 to 66 / 364-467 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK NORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 327 7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927 7257 / 66 / 927 7258 / 69 TOYOTA BALANATUAN CITY INC (043] 723-7630 TOYOTA CASAYAN DE DRO INC. (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-7770 / (088) 858-770 / (088) 8 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH. 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAC, INC 91 -0651 to 63 TOYOTA DABUPAR CITY, INC (025) 517-2026 to 28 / (025) 522-677) / 6734/ 4773 TOYOTA DASMARIRAS CARITE. (046) 850-2036 / (046) TOYOTA OTIS, 18C. 564 1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONS TAMO INC., 893-8084 TOYOTA DUEZON ARENASSE INC., 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW INC., 532-8428 / 534-3008 (1819 ARE) TOYOTA PASONS TAMO INC., 893-8084 TOYOTA DUEZON ARENASSE INC., 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW INC., 532-8428 / 534-3008 (1819 ARE)



GOODBYE SA INIT! GOOD DUY SA AIRCON!

FOR SUPER AFFORDABLE QUALITY, MAG-GREE AIR-CONDITIONER!

"Valid for tash purchases no ISV-ZIPRY" Promo new from May 15 to James 20, 2005 may 1 Per DST-RCR, Person file 2005, Sentes of 2000





Every purchase entitles you to 2 FREE CLEANING service sessions: Avadable at SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Shopwise and Gillamac's.

#### No super hero

PERHAPS believing he could fly like his favorite super hero. an eight-year-old boy shouted "Capta n Barbell" before jumping to his death in front of a mail in Quezon City on Monday Joel Mar Torres, an outof-school youth, died instantly after he leaped from a pylon tower, a trianquiar structure. bearing advertisement signboards, in front of the Rob nson's Shopping Center on Quirino Highway, Novanches, porce said. Just before he Jumped Torres was heard shouting "Captain Barbell," the name of a mythical Filipino super hero whose story was turned into a television series by GMA 7. A bystander heard the boy's shout just moments before his body fell to the ground, said Insp. Reynaldo Medina Jr., chief of the general assignment section of the Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division. It was not immediately clear from what height Torres had jumped but Medina estimated that the pylon tower was at least two stones high. "He was a one, and he probably felt like climbing that high, it's possib a that he had sniffed a solvent and was having hallucinations," Medina said Torres" body sinow in the crime laboratory for autopsy, he said.

#### Training for QC barangay 'tanod'

BARANGAY watchmen or "tanod" in Quezon City are undergoing police training to beef up peacekeeping measures in the city. More than 2.000 have so far completed a month-long refresher course in fighting crime, a project of the QC Peace and Order Council in coordination with the QC Police District The "tanod" were taught different techniques in maxing arrests, proper hand and of evidence and defense factics with operatives from QCPD's laga, service, crime investi-

pation and crime laboratory divisions giving the lectures. More barangay watchmen are expected to undergo the same training soon. Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr., who chairs the peace and order council, said the refresher course could herp the "tanoff" become effective partners of the police in the drive against crim nallty QCPD director Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr. said the course could help establish close coord nation between barangay watchmen and policemen. BJ

#### Cops nab helper



wife accused of stealing bags. and grocery items from their howse in Mar Kina City. But heiper Joy Masangkay, 19, denied the a legations, PO2 Aibert Zeller told the INQUIRER. She also told the police she was forced to leave the house because she was being maltreated. Cataguio's wife Meral, 28, had reported to the pouce that Masangkay, who had been serving the family for about a month, left their house on Sunday afternoon and took the items, including the P2,500 savings of another helper. Calagulo was busy playing for his team, San Miguel Beer, that Sunday afternoon. The family also watched the game. at the Araneta Coliseum, leaving Masangkay alone in their house in Barangay Jesus Dala Pena. The following day, investigators managed to track down Masangkay. She was already working for another employer on Danga, Street in Sta. Mesa Quezon City where poce traced her after she left her

phone number to friends Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

## METRO MMDA launches new complaint service

By Tarra V. Quismundo

DO YOU HAVE A GRIPE against operations conducted by the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority's operations? Let your camera-equipped cell phones do the complaining. The MMDA has launched

the Multimedia-Aided Monitoring Service (MAMS), a mechanism feedback through which residents in Metro Manila would be able to send to the agency pictures taken using their cellular phones.

The picture could be of any problem they encounter on the road such as flooding, uncollected garbage or corrupt traffic enforcers.

"They could send us pictures of any concern that falls under the MMDA's responsibility or any problem

to the agency concerned, A picture is the best evidence," said MMDA Traffic Operations Center executive director Angelito Vergel de Dios.

Anybody with a cell phone equipped with the MMS (multimedia messaging service) feature can avail of the feedback mechanism. Complaints should be sent to 0920-9389861 or 0920-9389873. Senders, however, will be charged the standard MMS rates for every message sent.

Metropolitan MMDA Road Rules Enforcement System (MRRES) chief Mon-Santiago said senders should indicate where the picture was taken but they can opt not to identify them-

they see around Metro indicated so we could re-Manila, and we will refer it spond immediately. What will happen is after we receive the message, we would capture or download the picture into a computer," he told the INQUIRER yester-

> The MMDA Metro Base, the agency's 24-hour road monitoring system, would then inform the unit to look into the problem, said Santiago, who was among those who designed the MAMS.

"The system is now in place but we are still improving it to make our response faster," he added.

According to Santiago, the sender would receive a text message as soon as the MMDA has acted on the problem.

The MAMS program is the brainchild of MMDA

Policemen chanced upon

the commotion but instead

of giving up, Nicodemos got

shot at the law enforcers

forced her to return.

## Binay, Querol clash on bomb drill timing

NCRPO Chief Gen. Vidal Querol: Not to worry

By Tarra V. Quismundo

IF IT WERE UP TO MAKATI Mayor Jejomar Binay, no bomb attack simulation would be neld in the country's financial district, especially since it had just been weeks since two explosions hit the city.

Binay yesterday ex-pressed "serious reservations" on the plan of the National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) to simulate a bomb attack somewhere in the city, saying "detonating a bomb in the heart of the country's financial center might cause undue pan-

\*Detonating a bomb on Ayala Avenue during a work day is not the way to assure the public of protection. If the drill is intended to show our response to a bomb attack, then it means that an attack has already occurred and our security preparations have failed," the mayor said in a statement.

chief Vidal NCRPO Querol who had proposed the exercise, however, said

the drill was meant to test the city's preparedness for such an attack, "We are not going to scare the people and the captains of industry in Makati," said Querol.

He added that plans for conducting the bomb attack simulation have yet to be finalized, but the drill was likely to be scheduled within the week.

"The goal is to find out if their incident management plans are workable. I am still going to talk to Ayala's security managers. I had told them that they should choose a time, date and place that would not be bad for business," Querol

He explained that the drall would not involve detonating a bomb on Ayala Avenue since it would only be a simulation of an attack.

For Binay though, it would be better to employ teamwork to avert such attacks, citing that holding the drill at this time "might be misinterpreted as an actual bomb attack" if shown in international news channels.



By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

A GYM INSTRUCTOR WAS shot dead by policemen in Antipolo City on Monday after he tried to kidnap a

Ramil Nicodemos, 29, died of multiple gunshot wounds after he allegedly shot it out with responding policemen, PO2 Rodel Druja told the INQUEER.

His alleged victim, stewardess Joana Ramos, 38, was rescued unharmed.

Druja said Ramos and Nicodemos first met two years ago and had been exchanging text messages ever since. Nicodemos had found out that Ramos was looking for a helper so he volunteered to accompany her

from Quezon City to Antipo- of the van but Nicodemos lo City on Monday, saying he knew someone who was looking for work. But while they were inside the vehicle, Ramos got suspicious, she told the police. She got out with a 9 mm handgun.

DID YOU KNOW Did you know that the positioning of the

hands of the Our Lady of Edsa in Quezon City has a meaning? The Virgin's left hand is upturned, and the right

hand is outstretched to symbolize that she is receiving the grace of God and passing it on to the people. The three doves flitting beside the sculpture were placed in honor of the late curator Adiel Arevalo- friend of sculptor Virginia Ty-Navarro-and John Gokongwei and Paguito Orngas, who both donated the land on which the Edsa Shrine was built. PDI Research



Age 1 is the Discovery Stage. Your child starts to walk and explore the world around him. He needs protection now, more than ever, for him to discover the world and go further.

## The WORLD

## Thailand's political parties face dissolution E. Timor's

BANGKOK-PROSECUTORS said Tuesday they will ask a court to consider dissolving both the ruling and the main opposition parnes over claims of vote fraud, in a move that threatens to push Thailand back into political turmoil.

Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra's ruling Thai Rak Thai and the opposition Democrats face separate claims of wrongdoing in the run-up to snap elections held on April 2, which the courts have since invalidated.

Prosecutors have decided that the cases should be submitted to the Constitutional Court to consider dissolving the parties," the attorney general's spokesperson Attaphon Yaisewang told reporters.

"The prosecutors believe that the cases to the Constitutional Court." Attanhou said.

"Prosecutors will draft the appropriate letters and send them to the Constitutional Court as soon as they are finished," probably within the week, he added.

The Democrat Party, the country's oldest, has been charged with six violations of electoral law, including a claim that its boycott of the April 2 polls was illegal, he said.

Thaksin's party has been charged with breaking two laws, including illegally financing fringe groups to contest the election in a bid to boost the polls' credibility after the boycott.

there is enough evidence to submit court to dissolve three fringe groups that That Rak That is accused of bankrolling.

Thaksin on Sunday denied any wrongdoing, and the Democrat spokesperson on Tuesday also insisted the party was innocent.

"We didn't do anything wrong," spokesperson Ong-art Klamparboon said. I have no idea why the party should be dissolved." He also questioned why the attorney general had decided to pursue the charges against the Democrats so quickly, just one day after the Election Commission made the accusa-

Attaphon said the decision to bring the parties before the court new ones for five years.

Prosecutors will also ask the was made in a unanimous vote by a panel of 11 of the nation's top pros-

> The prospect of Thailand's two most powerful parties being disbanded pushes the country farther into uncharted political waters after months of turmoil.

"We've never had this kind of crisis before," said Ukrist Pathmanand, a professor of political science at Chulalongkom University.

"If the court finds the parties guilty, the whole political party system would be weakened. We will not have any political leaders. It could deepen our political crisis." If the parties are dissolved their leaders would be barred from forming

The courts have taken an unprecedented role in the country's political crisis since the nation's revered King Bhumibol Adulyadej ordered judges on April 25 to take action. Since the king's televised speech, in which he branded the elections as "undemocratic," the courts have invalidated the April snap polls and set the stage for new elections tentatively set for Oct. 15.

Thaksin, 56, had called the elections in hopes of ending months of mass street protests in Bangkok accusing the billionaire politician of using his office to enrich his business empire. Despite the discontent in Bangkok, his popularity in rural Thailand gave his party a clear vic-

## ex-PM faces probe over death squad

DILI-EAST TIMOR'S FORMER premier is to be questioned this week over allegations he authorized the arming of a hit squad tasked with silencing his opponents, the prosecutor-general said Tuesday.

Mari Alkatiri, who has denied the allegations, resigned on Monday after caving in to mounting criticism, demonstrations and resignations of government min-

"We have summonsed him to appear in the prosecutor's office for interrogation," prosecutorgeneral Longuinhos Monteiro told AFP, adding that Alkatiri was expected at the office on Friday.

Asked if the former premier could face charges after questioning, Monteiro said. "I don't want to comment on it now. We will see what the answers are that the orime minister will give."

An Australian documentary broadcast last week purported to show evidence of Alkahri's involvement in arming a secret hit squad, triggering a demand by President Xanana Gusmao for hun to stand down.

spokesperson. Alkatiri's Miguel Sarmento, could not say if the former premier had received a summons but cast doubt over whether he could be questioned until a new premier had been appointed

"it's not sure if it will be Friday I am not sure if Mr Alkanri has received anything or not... I also heard comments from others but not the prime minister," he told

Monterro said the interrogation would serve as a "cross check" following questioning of former Interior Minister Rogerio Lobato, who is accused of distributing arms to civilian members of the squad.

## WORLDBRIEFS

Russia confirms envoys' deaths

MOSCOW—Russia has confirmed that four of its diplomats taken hostage in Iraq are dead, after a gruesome Internet video purportedly showed two of the men being executed. "It's with deep sadness that we announce that the workers at Russia's embassy in Iraq have quite obviously suffered the ultimate despite all the measures taken for the freeing of our compatriots," the foreign ministry said in a statement released on Monday. An insurgent coalition led by al-Qaida said Sunday it had killed the four men-Fyodor Zaytsey, Rinat Aglyulin, Anatoly Smirnov and Dieg Fedosseyev in a statement published on an Internet site used by militant groups.

#### Bombs kill 40 in Iraq

BAGRDAD-Powerful hombs ripped through markets in two Iraqi cities at dusk Monday, killing at least 40 people and wounding 89. The attacks hit Bagouba and Hillah just hours after two key lawmakers told The Associated Press that Sunni Arab kisurgent groups had contacted the government about joining a reconcillation effort. The deargiest attack-a bicycle bombing in Baqouba, the Sunni insurgent strenghold 60 km northwast of Baghdad-killed at least 25 and wounded 33, according to Dr. Ahmed Fouad, director of the morgue at Bagouba General Hospital. Minutes earlier a marketplace blast in Hillah, a mainly Shifte city, killed at least 15 people and wounded 56, said police Capt, Muthana Khaird.

## Disgraced scientist stripped of state honors

SEOUL-South Korea was moving to strip disgraced cloning scientist Hwang Woo-suk of state honors he received for stem cell research later revealed to be faked, an official said Tuesday. Hwang will be stripped of his Order of Science and Technology Merit Changio Medal in July, said Min Jin-kee, an official in charge of the Issue at the Ministry of Government Administration and Home Affairs. The 52-year-old scientist was indicted last month for allegedly accepting 2 billion won (US\$2 million) in private donations based on the outcome of falsifled research and embezzling about 800 million won (US\$834,000) in private and government research funds. If convicted, Hwang faces at least three years in prison, which could also see him lose another honor, the Order of Service Merit Red Stripes, Min said.

# **ENDANGERED**

A Slender Loris (Loris Tardigradus) walks on a branch at a shelter in Bangalore. The tiny primate, measuring six to 10 inches long and weighing about 350 grams, has been hunted for centuries for its purported qualities as an aphrodisiac, asthma care and as a kind of living voodoo doll.

## Mahathir expects expulsion from ruling party

Mahathir Mohamad said Tuesday he expects to be expelled from the ruling party following his unbridled criticism of the government that has rolled the country's politics and raised fears of instability.

"I know there is this process of demonizing me" in the ruling United Malays National Organization party, Mahathir told reporters. "I think they will take accomto expel me... they are building up toward it," he said.

Mahathir's relations with the government have plummeted in recent months in the wake of his

KUALA LUMPUR-FORMER MALAYSIAN LEADER stinging attacks on Prime Minister Abdullah Ahmad

Aithough Umno has backed Abdullah in the row, Mahathir is believed to have some supporters in the party, creating fears that he could split the party and destabilize the government

Deputy Prime Minister Najib Razak said Tuesday that Umno has taken no stance on whether Mahathir should remain in the party.

"We have not talked about such matters... we have not taken any position,\* he told reporters. AP

## Introducing new N with Lactobacillus PROTECTU

## The 3-Point Revolution

the latest innovation in milk nutrition



#### The Only Milk With Live Lactobacillus PROTECTUS\*\*

NIDO 1+ is the first to introduce Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ In a milk powder. It is a live microorganism that helps build your child's body defenses.



#### 2 How It Works

Once NIDO 1+ is mixed with water, the Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ multiplies by the millions and when consumed start to boost your child's immune system.



## 3 Active Protection And Morel

NIDO 1+ also has Prebio1 - a unique blend of natural fiber - and essential vitamins and minerals that further strengthen his immune system. Plus DHA for visual and mental development.

## Continuous Drinking = Continuous Protection

## The Nestlé Research Center

This milk innovation was scientifically developed by the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland, a pioneer in nutrition research. The Nestlé Research Center's scientists, doctors and nutritionists work constantly to improve nutritional standards the world over.

# Protecting the world's No. Ichild

## The NIDO Nutrition System



不是不是我的人也不是我们的我们就是我们就是我们的我们的人 人名英格拉斯斯斯

## The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Israel gears up for major offensive on Gaza Strip

KEREM SHALOM, ISRAEL—THOUSANDS OF ISRAELI TROOPS massed on the Gaza border Tuesday, poised for an offensive to free a kidnapped teenage soldier likely to trigger a sharp escalation in Middle East violence.

The 19-year-old Israell corporal, who also holds French nationality, was snatched on Sunday in a brazen raid on an army post on the Gaza Strip border in which two other Israeli servicemen and two Palestinian fighters were killed.

Israel has flatly rejected a demand from three Palestinian groups, including the armed wing of the governing Hamas movement, for the release of all Pasestinian women and children from Israeli jails in exchange for information on the soldier.

Although Israel has said it will first exhaust diplomatic efforts to free 19-year-old Gilad Shalit, Palesumans in southern Gaza have abandoned border homes fearing a large-scale assault, while militants fearing assassination have gone to

Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert has imposed a full naval and ground blockade on Gaza, armed fears that Hamas militants could try to amuggle Shalit out.

"There will be no negotiations, no bargaining, no agreements," Olmert said Monday, warning that a "large-scale military operation is approaching." "We will not wait indefinitely, because we have no intention of being blackmailed by

Harnas," the prime minister thundered. Sunday's attack, which saw gummen from Hamas's armed wing and other militant groups tunnel their way into Israel, was the deadliest militant assault in the area since Israel's pullout of the Gaza Strip last summer.

The ensuing standoff between Israel and the Palestiman Authority, under huge pressure to ensure that Shalit is returned alive, has provoked the worst Middle East crisis since the Islamists of Hamas formed a government in March.

Scores of Israeli tanks and armored vehicles lined up in farmland in the south near the Kerem Shalom crossing between the Gaza Strip and Jewish state, their turnets and guns pointing

straight towards the Palestinian territory.

Army radio reported deployments of two infantry regiments and two armored battations, which would put the concentration of troops at

Turning the screws on the Hamas-led government-boycotted both politically and financially by the West over the group's status on terror blacklists—one cabinet munister warned Israel could easily kidnap its high-profile members.

"If we start with kidnappings, Israel has no problem entering the Gaza Strip and kidnapping half the Palestinian government," Benjamin Ben-Eliezer told army radio on day three of the hostage crisis. The infrastructure minaster, who belongs to the center-left Labour party, said the soldier was "alive" while the radio station reported that he had fractured his hand and was wounded in the stomach.

Arnos Gilad, a senior defense official, stressed that Israel was "combining political and military pressure" to end the kidnapping but said the government had taken "all measures necessary in order to be ready to act at any moment". An editorial in krael's tabloid Maariv newspaper emphasized the seriousness of the sauation as Shalit's life himg in the balance.



THIS photo shows an Enhydris Gyli, known locally in West Kalimantan as Kapuas mad snake, which can change its skin color. A

## Chameleon-like snake discovered in Indonesia

JAKARTA-SCIENTISTS IN IN- have mastered in order to evade donesia have discovered a new and mysterious species of snake in the depths of rain forest-clad Borneo which has the ability to change colors, the WWF conservation group said Tuesday.

The half-meter long snake, known locally as a "mud snake," was coalected by a WWF consultant and a German reptile expert in the wetlands along the Kapuas River in West Kalimantan more than a year ago.

"It has since been established that it is really a new species," the WWF's Iwan Wibisono told AFP

The peculiar thing with this snake, is that it can change color... That is relatively rare among snakes," he told AFP

The feat, which some repules

predators, was discovered when the reptile experts put the reddish-brown snake into a pail and it turned white, he said.

He noted that the ability to morph colors was typically a defense mechanism among reptiles.

"But since the mud snake is poisonous, what purpose does the color-changing ability serve?" Wibisono asked. Scientists are speculating that its camouflaging ability was linked instead to allowing it to catch food, he added

The WWF and environmentalists have warned that rapid deforestation on Borneo, where vast tracts of rainforest still remain, threatens to destroy chances of discovering more undiscovered species harbored there.

## Bush slams US media over bank-data report

WASHINGTON PRESIDENT GEORGE W. Bush said it was "disgraceful" that the American publication has served America's public internews media had disclosed a secret CIA Treasury program to track millions of financia, records in search of terrorist suspects. The White House accused The New York Times of breaking a long tradition of keeping wartime secrets.

grad The fact that a newspaper disclosed it makes it harder to win this war on terror," Bush said Monday, leaning forward and jabbing his finger during a brief question-and-answer session with reporters in the Roosevelt Room.

The newspaper, along with the Los Angeles Times and the Wall Street Journal, revealed last week that Treasury officials, beginning shortly after the Sept. 11, 2001, terror attacks, had obtained access to an extensive international financial data base—the Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, or

The New York Times late last year also dis-

The Times has defended its effort, saying closed that the National Security Agency had been conducting warrantless surveillance in the United States since 2002 of people with suspected al-Qarda ties.

"Some in the press, in particular The New York Times, have made the job of defending against further terrorist attacks more difficult by insisting on publishing detailed information about vital national security programs," Vice President Dick Cheney said in a speech at a political fundraising luncheon in Grand Island,





WHAT'S INSIDE Puncher's

gloves for Pacquiao /A26



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text as your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 293 (Smart)

**■** Ukraine, Italy set quarterfinal showdown/A28



## PBA levies P500,000 fine on Bulls

By June Navarro

UNIMPRESSED BY THE MESSAGE RED BULL tried to make via a near-walkout that marred Game 4 of the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup semifinals, the league came down hard on the Bulls yesterday, slapping the team with a whopping P507,000 in fines.

7:35 p.m.—San

Miguel Been

The Photokina franchise was fined P400,000 for what the Commissioners Office said was an action inimical to the paramount interest of the league.

Coach Yeng Guiao, who intuated the court dear-out, Araneta Coliseum today. was fined P100,000.

Lordy Tugade was asked to pay P6,000 for foisting a middle finger at the crowd, while team scorer Edgar Fernandez was also fined P1,000 for blurting out offensive language at league officials.

The league justified Guiao's fine, saying the mercunal Red Bull mentor admittedly instigated the walkout, shouted invectives at PBA officials and displayed acts unbecoming of a head coach.

"He (Guiao) admitted that they are not justifying their act of walking out from the game," said PBA commissioner Non Eala. "He asserted that it was his decision to send a

message to the officials **BAMES TODAY** of his disgust and dis-(Arenete Celiseum) pleasure about the of-4:45 p.m. Alaska ficiating.\* vs Purefoods

The Bulls now have one venue left to make their point: a pivotal Game 5 against San Miguel Beer at the

The Bulls and the Beermen collide in a crucial match of what has been reduced to a race-to-two affair. right after a wary Alaska squad tnes to finish off struggling Purefoods.

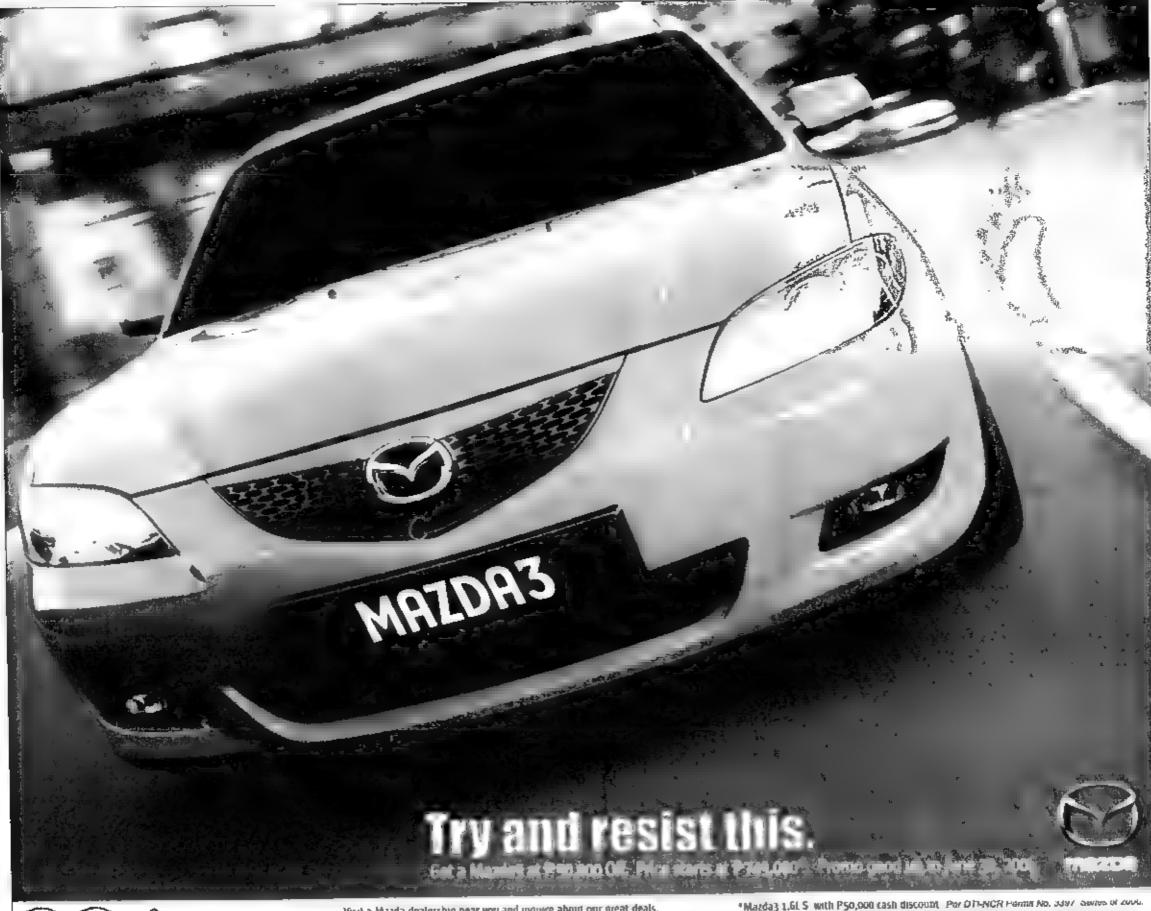
The controversy is reminiscent of the walkout staged by Robert Jaworski and the Añejo Rhummakers in Game 6 of the 1991 First Conference Finals. Shell was awarded the trophy as a result of the unfinished game. The La Tondeña franchise was fined PS50,000 for the action. the biggest on-court fine in league

"While the PBA shares the common desire of all member teams to



FROM JUNE 22 - JULY 09, 2006

BOUTIOUEB: Festival Mail • Geleway • Man's World-Gloriella • Shanga-La Place • The Shope Greenbille • SM Baguno • Salangae • Capayan de O'e • Cabb • Clark • Daved Mail o' Asia • Manile • Magamail • Pempanga • See Lazaro • Southman • <u>Aobigsons:</u> Gellerie • Manile • Manile • Magamail • Alabang Town Canier • Marriaon Place Tower - SM. Cogsyan de Ozo - Caba - Cubao - Bollo - Davod - Mahali - Mait of Asia - Magamali - North Edwa - Robinsone, Bacolod - Feativat - Calleria - Monte - Plonger Also at Landmark - Markel-Markel - Mairo Galeson Cabu - OUTLET STORES SM Bla Mase - Robinsons Sie mills - Riverbanks Per DTI-NCR permit #1805 Beries of 2006



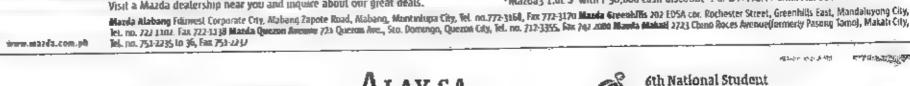






Visit a Mazda dealership near you and inquire about our great deals.

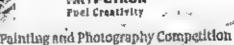
\*Mazda3 1,6LS with P50,000 cash discount. Per DT-NCR Hamm No. 3397. Series of 2000.













For details log on to www.attpelron.com

She said that the Lai

a three-bedroom su

can also didn't show

out at the nearby En

collect his retiremen

Larios yielded

Vazquez via technic

His shift to 130-lb c

At any rate, punj

The gym, howeve for Larios to practic

## Larios' twin chances reduced to one



Trinidad

(REMOTE: Manny Pacquiao pissed off, the exact words used by Nick Giongeo of the Bulletin, upon learning yesterday reporters were still in danof being dumped into the far-off upper level section for their job to cover the July 2 blockbuster at

the Big Dome. While it's been a necessity for sportswriters to be clinically close to live action, the call of the day has been for binoculars. Which raises the suspicion that the main man in charge of media sent assignments, a quacking, uptight, crop-headed former reporter, has entered into the business of seiling powerful bifocais.)

BEFORE MEXICO'S OSCAR LARIOS could bare his taut torso and step into the ring on Monday, there were still two chances he could upset Manny Pacquiao and fully restore gladness about boxing in his country.

That chance has been reduced to one, only one

The danger of Lanos spearing Pacquiao with a chisel-sharp right straight to the chin, for a possible stoppage in the first half of the fight, has been greatly diminished.

At least, that was how it appeared after the public baring of the worth and might of both fighters for their July 2 Mano a Mano at the Araneta Coliseum.

Larios had suspiciously refused to spar in public in the press preview that was meant to allow a peep into the fighter's

He could be hiding something, or he had nothing really dangerous to show.

But that's beside the point

All Pacquiao had to do was routine gym work-spar, punch the mitts, shadow-box-to send the message it would be Larios who would be in great danger of crashing against the wall come Sunday noon at the Big Dome.

Pacquiao, in the process, displayed how it would be impossible to tag him with a clean shot to the chin, the sort that had Roored Pacman at least three fore he could accume full stardom.

The other day, Larios handlers were overheard as saying they would exploit a secret Pacquiao weakness. It's odd, but the Mexicans referred to a looseness spotted during Pacquiao's fight against Juan Manuel Marquez.

Let's see. Pacquiao fought Marquez, whom he floored three times in the first round en route to a controversial draw, in May 2004 yet.

Larios handlers were clearly deluding themseives if they believed those old chinks in the Pacquiao armor would resurface inside the ring on Sunday.

If he hopes to frustrate the whole Filipino nation, Lamos should work out a fight plan against the Pacquiao that had shamed and stopped his countryman, Erik Morales, earlier this year

Sorry to inform the Lanos camp, but they should prepare for a fully transformed warner

Pacquiao has hence metamorphosed into a complete fighter, who has shunned the old balled-up style that had made him an easy prey to sharp counter-punchers, like Marquez and Morales

Of course, there's one last chance for Larios to trip Pacquiao.

This one won't be easy, but Larios could try his desperate best to survive expected early bombardment.

Larges did not look as though he had the required balance and solid rib railing for the tough job of pushing the fight close to the distance.

But if he succeeds in, say, staying on his feet in one piece until the seventh or eighth round, things could start to tilt in his favor.

Yes, Pacquiao, left with a shortened preparation period, could start losing steam by this time.

Pacquiao is, indeed, reporting to the fight like a multigeared, perfectly primed-up race machine.

But, based on unavoidable limitations, it's an engine that could prove perfect only for dashes to a quick finish

This should not be told at all, but condationing coach Justine Fortune had confided to one media man back at Wild Card (in Hollywood) that Pacquiao's cardiovascular condition was only 80 percent fine when he left for Manila for the

Pacquiao, strong and sharp, cannot be expected to show up with a full tank on

Sunday. Lanos should take it from there-if he has not crashed into the tragic dead-end yet.

# Puncher's gloves for Pacqu

By Marc Anthony Reyes and Salven L. Lagumbay

IT WAS BUSINESS AS USUAL AT THE PACQUIAO camp yesterday.

On top of Manny Pacquiao's checklist: Sharpening his right hook, working on body combinations and getting his favorite Cleto Reyes gloves.

The Filipino boxing hero's mentor, Freddie Roach, gave this information before shutting the door of the Ahap Gym beneath thick acacia trees at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex.

For two hours, Pacquiao worked and sweated it out away from prying eyes as he geared up for his WBC International super-featherweight title showdown against Mexican Oscar Larios on Sunday at the Araneta Coliseum.

"We are working a little bit on body combinations," said Hoach, "Just a little work today. Trying to slow down a few days leading to the fight. But you know Manny, he never slows down."

Pacquiao actually worked double time build-

ing up his stamma by running along Manila Baywalk at the crack of dawn yesterday.

Filipino trainer Buboy Fernandez, on the other hand, bared that Roach and Pacquiao's manager, Shelly Finkel, had ordered the Mexico-made gloves for Mano A Mano.

Cleto Reyes gloves, known as the "punchers' gloves" due to its thin padding, was the same brand used by Pacquiao in his monumental 10round knockout of Mexican legend Erik Morales in their rematch in Las Vegas last January.

Over at the Larios camp, the former super bantamweight titlist was nowhere to be found. On Monday, he was seen swearing it out at the gym specifically renovated for him by his sponsor hotel, the Discovery Suites.

The 29-year-old Larios boned up for a couple of hours inside the gym, called the Balance, on the fourth floor of the hotel where he also stayed last April to promote Mano A Mano.

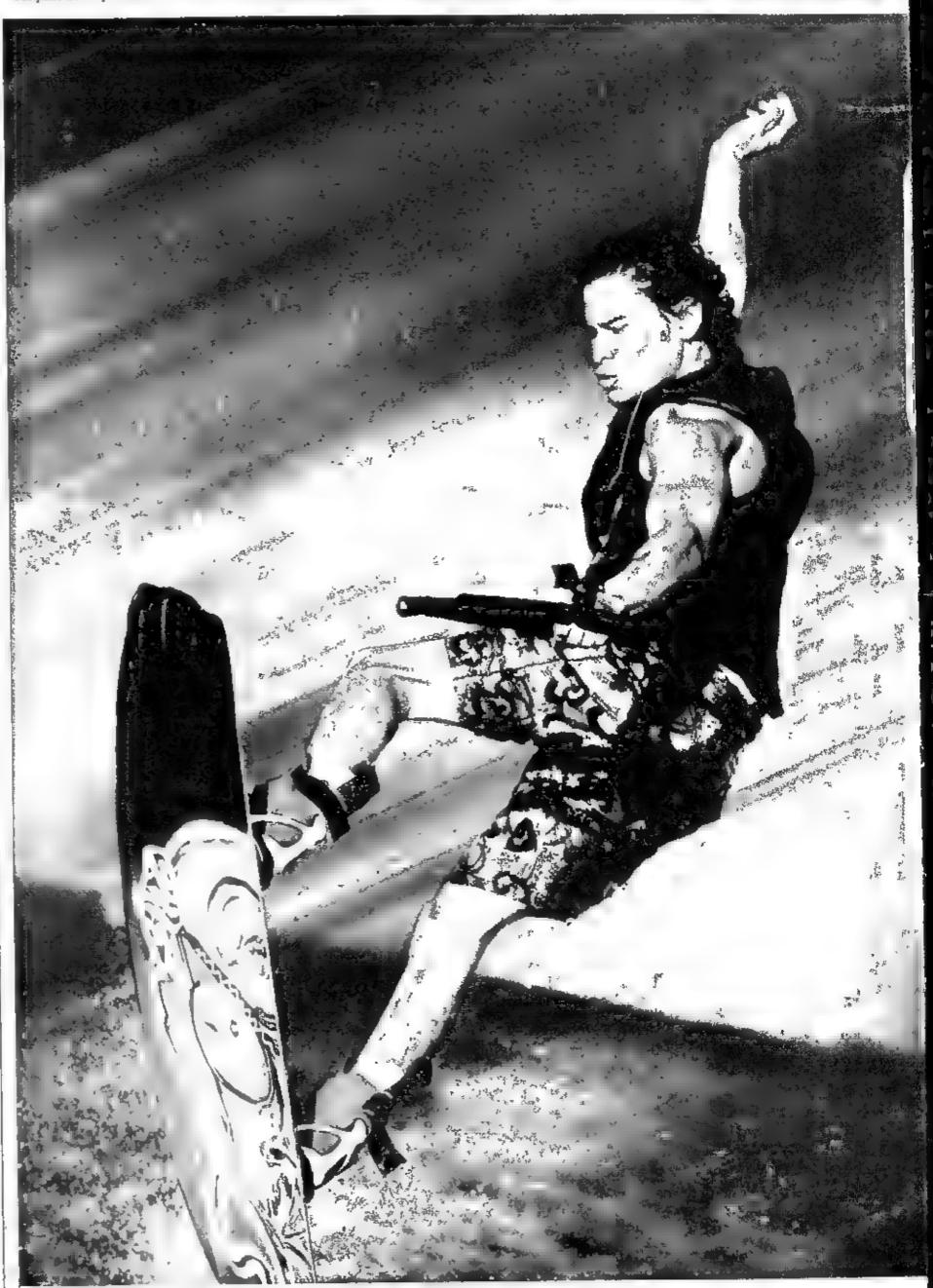
"He didn't have any specific request," said the hotel's director for marketing, Gemma Batoon.



PACQUIAO: No slowing down

his ability to absorb Meanwhile, gun again be Pacquiao's garded as Pacquiao a 3-1-1 win-loss-dra in which he hoisted

Italy's Mauro Bet Council Internation. day's bout, is schee. Friday. He will also in on Saturday at th-



## Governmer Cigarette smoking is da

## ulao

ios entourage was housed in e, one of the hotel's finest. r didn't have a boxing ring his rope moves. The Mexiup for his scheduled workrde Gym yesterday. outs believe that Larios will t pay in the July 2 clash.

he 122-lb title to Israel al knockout last December. ass is likely to take its toll on racqu.ao's power punches. enthusiast Cris Aquino will flag bearer on fight day. Reucky charm, Aquino holds w record on Pacquiao fights

i, chair of the World Boxing who will co-supervise Sunled to arrive in Manua on supervise the official weigh-Discovery Suites.

he RP colors

## Ekwe-Espinas matchup spices up Lions-Dolphins encounter today

(Ninoy Aquino Stadium) 2 p.m.—San Sebastian vs Mapua (Srs) 4 p.m.—San Beda vs PCU (Srs) 6 p.m.—San Beda vs PCU (Jrs)

NIGERIAN STUDENT SAMUEL EKwe struts his wares today as San Beda takes on Philippine Christian University even as Mapua seeks its second straight win in the NCAA basketball tourney at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

The 6-foot-9 Ekwe was sparingly used in the Red Lions' 81 51 crushing of the Jose Ruzal Heavy Bombers last Saturday after incurring two fouls in the first quarter. But he still put in 13 points, punctuated by three slam dunks.

The burly Elowe will be up against

Gabby Espinas, the Dolphin who hap-pens to play like an import himself, in the second game of a triple bill at 4 p.m.

Espinas, the 6-foot-4 Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player in 2004, is raring to redeem himself after a miserable performance on opening day, when he only scored nine points in the Dolphins' 42-47 loss to Mapua.

Whoever coaches a team which plays like that will surely get hypertension," said PCU coach Joel Dualan, the replacement for June! Baculi who resigned due to high blood pressure.

Mapua plays San Sebastian at 2 p.m. with the Stags still amarting from a 67-73 loss to Perpetual last Saturday.

Meanwhile, Indonesian student Ferdinand (single name-Ed) combined with forward Martin Reyes as La Salle

Green Hills overpowered Letran, 79-69, in the nightcap of first-day junior play Monday at the same venue.

Ferdinand had 23 points, 12 rebounds, four blocks and two steals, and Reyes contributed 16 points, 11 rebounds and two steals for the Greenies.

The Greenies touched off the rout by limiting the Squires to just nine points in the first quarter. Marc Anthuny Reyes

The scores (Jrs)

LSGH 79-Fertinand 23, Reyes 16, Crespo 11, Sta 7, Livrag 6, De Guzman 5, Musingi 4, Deta. Paz 2, Villanueva 2, Bienvenida 2, Gulao 1, Ragarras O. Yuto O. Carbonilla O. Ocebral O.

LETRAN 89 San Jose 18, Rosales 17, Wong 13, Alas. Kris 11, Alas Kev 18, Munsayac 0, Rutz D. Bagsit O. Cruz O, Gonzalez O. Javier O.

Ossators; 22-9, 39-32, 62-51, 79-69

## **PBA** levies **P500,000** fine on Red Bull From page A25

prove the conduct of its games, the PRA shall never condone and tolerare as reasonable the act of walking our of the game, whether consummated or aborred," said Eala.

After Cyrus Baguio was called for a foul on Dondon Hontiveros, Guiao called for a timeout and ordered the entire team to troop to the dugout, with 2:06 left in the second quarter.

The Bulls came out five minutes later and were slapped a pair of technicals for delaying the game.

They will return to the court today carrying more than just the emotional baggage wrought by the controversy, Red Bull also faces a San Miguel Beer five that feels it has gained momentum.

"It's going to be a battle but I think we can carry over the (Game

continually look for ways to im- 4) momentum to the next game," said SMB coach Jong Ulchico.

Alaska coach Tim Cone, meanwhile, is busy trying to anticipate what the Giants will try to do to stave off elimination

"They'll pretty much go back to where they are successful," Cone said. "Go for a big lineup than small, dominate the boards, minumize our possessions and keep the score low."

The Giants have an 8-1 record this conference when umiting opponents to 80 points or less in a game and are 5-5 when opponents score more than 80. When opponents score less than 90 points, the Giants so far have a 12-2 record.

"They'll (Giants) have to play three back-to-the-wall games and it's tough. Not impossible but very tough," said Cone.

# A MENTHOL TOOK PENTHOL KINGS Enjoy that great Hope freshness.

## ht Warning: ingerous to your health.

## 3-way race for Asian F3 team crown

WHILE FILIPING RACING STAR TYSON SY IS comfortably ahead in the chase for the overall driver's championship, three squads are locked in a right race for the team title as the Asian Formula Three Series gears up for the next three rounds at the Zhuhai Internanonal Circuit in Guangdong,

JA Motorsport, the team bannered by Britons Dillon Batustini and James Winslow, shows the way in the race for the top plum with 94 points, with Sy's Speedtech Asia just three points behind.

Aran Racing of Ireland, featuring Ali Jackson and Indon Moreno Soeprapto, is running third with 89 points. The race for the team championship is fast

heating up," said AF3 Corp. chair Ed Peña. "We expect this race to go down the wire, all the way to the final rounds in Batangas." The 18-year-out Sy leads the driver's race with

87 points anchored on a sweep of the first three races at the Barangas Racing Circuit last May. Bartistini, 29, is running second with 56, while another 18-year-old Filipino star, Dado Peña, and Jackson, 17, share third place with 52 points each. Winslow, who edged Sy by a point for third

place overall last year, is fifth with 42 points. Race enthusiasts can log on to www.asian 3.net and www.pldunypad.net for updates on

the driver's and team championships. Rounds 7 to 9 of the series will be held in Guangdong on July 15-16, along with Round 6 that was called off due to heavy rains at the Zhuhai circuit last June 18.

Peña, 18, of Team Goddard, scored a breakthrough win in Round 5 and then settled for fourth in the next race, taking it easy in the blinding rain that bedeviled the field.

Sy finished second in Round 5 and salvaged third in the next round after figuring in a deathdelying crash that put his car, and that of teammate Gaby dela Merced, out of commission.

Soeprapto, last year's Promotions class winner, is running south in the driver's championship with 34 points, followed by Irishman John O'Hara of Aran Racing (23), Bagoes Hermanto of R&W Team Indonesia Joson F3 (17), Filipino Pepon Marave of Shell Relix Kineuc PCSO (11) and Cheong Loumeng of Team Goddard (9).

#### SPORTSWATCH

## Pacquiao eyes cocker title

MANAY PACQUIAO, WHO IS ALSO INTO SER DUS gamefowl breeding, guns for the Cocker of the Year title tonight in the PCAP Championship 8-cock derby at the Makati Coliseum, After Monday's eliminations, Pacquiao's Super Pacman entry led with 39.5 points. The winner will be known in longht's 4-cock finals. Pacquiao, who also bagged the NCA 8-Cock international Derby last June 1, stands to receive P2 million from WT<sub>a</sub> Sports and Amusement Corp. and B-Mag Derby Aca. Close behind with 39 points are Richard Bates and Col. Nicetas Katiobak.

Super 5-cock set Friday

AN EXPLOSIVE SHOWDOWN AMONG THE COUNtry's finest cockers and breaders takes center stage at the Pasay City Cockpit this Friday via the Super Bigtime 5-Cock Derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000. The father-and-son pair of Jet and Joel Fernando, who enjoys the support of big groups like the National Cockers Association (NCA). Gentlement Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP), Plnoy Cockers Association of the Philippines , PCAP) and Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association (PCCA), will host the event. The first of more than 90 lights begins at 4 p.m. Entries must be submitted tomorrow. For inoutries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

1—{0rVTrl} Empire Lady (6) Royal Rose (5). Playing Cool (1), Collective Dreams



BY TOP CHOICE

Collective Dreams

Race 2—(Penta/Ort/frt)—Base ris (2). El Cid (3), Lady BeGold (9),
Kalashmkov (8) Magiliw (6)

Race 3—(Ort/frt)—Scarab (2) Classic Royele (7),
Wastern Lagend (1), Truly impressive (3)

Race 4—(Penta/Ort/frt)—West N Wild (3), Miss Bebon
(4), Pirouette (8), Voshiwari (9), First Ot Alt (11)

Race 5—(Ort/frt)—Tiger Reliv/Frtendly Venture (1),
Bunker Bester (5), Dona None (5), Native Pretce (3)

Race 6—(Penta/Ort/frt)—Full of Fury (1), Suntine (4),
All All (2), Uncle Beck (9), Reporter (7)

race 7—(Penta/Ort/frt)—Well Noted (7), Cigt's Gold (8),
Dondon's Entry (5), My Sheikk (1), Ledy Tyccon (3)

Race 8—(Super 6/Ort/frt)—Speed Bullet (12), Top of
O'Line (3), Parmissanthiosim (1), Totoo'to (10), Esparisktik (5) Irish Connection (7)

pay in the July 2 clash. he 122-ib title to Israel al knockout last December. ass is likely to take its toll on Pacquiao's power punches. enthusiast Cris Aquino will flag-bearer on fight day. Relucky charm, Aquino holds w record on Pacquiao fights he RP colors.

, chair of the World Boxing I who wid co-supervise Sunuled to arrive in Manila on apervise the official weigh-Discovery Suites.

## Ekwe-Espinas matchup spices up Lions-Dolphins encounter today

(Ningy Aquina Stadium)

2 p.m.—San Sebastian vs Mapua (Srs) 4 p.m. San Beda vs PCU (Srs) 6 p.m.—San Bada vs PCU (Jrs)

NIGERIAN STUDENT SAMUEL EKwe struts his wares today as San Beda takes on Philippine Christian University even as Mapua seeks its second straight win in the NCAA basketball tourney at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

The 6-foot-9 Ekwe was sparingly used in the Red Lions' 81-51 crushing of the Jose Rizal Heavy Bombers last Saturday after incurring two fouls in the first quarter. But he still put in 13 points, punctuated by three slam

The burly Ekwe will be up against

Gabby Espinas, the Dolphin who happens to play like an import himself, in the second game of a triple bill at 4 p.m.

Espenas, the 6-foot-4 Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player in 2004. is raring to redeem himself after a miserable performance on opening day, when he only scored nine points in the Dolphins' 42-47 loss to Mapua.

Whoever coaches a team which plays like that will surely get hypertension," said PCU coach Joel Dualan, the reptacement for Junel Baculi who resigned due to high blood pressure.

Mapua plays San Sebastian at 2 p.m. with the Stags still smarring from a 67-73 loss to Perpetual last Saturday.

Meanwhile, Indonesian student Ferdinand (single name—Ed) combined with forward Martin Reyes as La Salle

Green Hills overpowered Letran, 79-69, in the nightcap of first-day jumor play Monday at the same venue.

Rendmand had 23 points, 12 rebounds, four blocks and two steals, and Reyes contributed 16 points, 11 rebounds and two steals for the Greenies.

The Greenies touched off the rout by limiting the Squires to just nine points in the first quarter. Marc Anthony Reyes

The scores (Jvs)

LS&H 79—Ferdinand 23, Reyes 16, Crespo 11, Sta 7, i.lwag 6, De Guzman 5, Musngl 4, Deta Paz 2, Villanueva 2, Ellenvenida 2, Guiao 1, Raganas O, Yulo O, Carbonille O, Curbral O.

LETRAN 66-San Josa 16, Rosales 17, Wong 13, Alas, Kris 11, Alas Kev 10, Munstavac 0. Puiz O, Bausit O, Croz O, Gonzalez O, Javier O.

Duarters: 22-9, 39-32, 62-51, 79-69

## **PBA levies P500,000** fine on Red Bull From

continually look for ways to improve the conduct of its games, the PBA shall never condone and tolerare as reasonable the act of walking out of the game, whether consummated or aborted," said Ea.a.

After Cyrus Baguio was called for a foul on Dondon Hontiveros, Guiao called for a timeout and ordered the entire team to troop to the dugout, with 2:06 left in the second quarter.

The Bulls came out five minutes later and were slapped a pair of technicals for delaying the game.

They will return to the court today carrying more than just the emotional baggage wrought by the controversy. Red Bull also faces a San Miguel Beer five that feels it has gained momentum.

"It's going to be a battle but I think we can carry over the (Game

4) momentum to the next game," said SMB coach Jong Ulchico.

Alaska coach Tim Cone, meanwhile, is busy trying to anticipate what the Giants will try to do to stave off elimination.

"They'll pretty much go back to where they are successful," Cone said. "Go for a big lineup than small, dominate the boards, minimize our possessions and keep the score low."

The Giants have an 8-1 record this conference when limiting opponents to 80 points or less in a game and are 5-5 when opponents score more than 80. When opponents score less than 90 points, the Giants so far have a 12-2 record.

"They'l. (Giants) have to play three back-to-the-wall games and it's tough. Not impossible but very tough," said Cone.

# 415 MENTHOL KINGS Enjoy that great Hope freshness.

## ht Warning: ingerous to your health.

## 3-way race for Asian F3 team crown

WHILE FILIPINO RACING STAR TYSON SY IS comfortably ahead in the chase for the overall driver's championship, three squads are locked in a right race for the team title as the Asian Formula. Three Series gears up for the next three rounds at the Zhuhai International Circuit in Guangdong,

JA Motorsport, the team bannered by Britons Dillon Battistim and James Winslow, shows the way in the race for the top plum with 94 points, with Sy's Speedtech Asia just three points behind. Aran Racing of Ireland, featuring Ali Jackson

and Indon Moreno Sceprapto, is running third with 89 points. "The race for the team championship is fast

heating up," said AF3 Corp. chair Ed Peña. "We expect this race to go down the wire, all the way to the final rounds in Batangas." The 18-year-old Sy leads the driver's race with

87 points anchored on a sweep of the first three races at the Batangas Racing Circuit last May Battistini, 29, is running second with 56, while another 18-year-old Filipino star, Dado Peña, and Jackson, 17, share third place with 52 points

each. Winslow, who edged Sy by a point for third place overal, last year, is fifth with 42 points. Race enthusiasts can log on to www.asian P3 net and www.pidtmypad.net for updates on

the driver's and team championships. Rounds 7 to 9 of the senes will be held in Guangdong on July 15-16, along with Round 6 that was called off due to heavy rains at the

Zhuhai circuit last June 18. Peña. 18. of Team Goddard, scored a breakthrough win in Round 5 and then settled for fourth in the next race, taking it easy in the blind-

ing rain that bedeviled the field. Sy finished second in Round 5 and salvaged third in the next round after figuring in a deathdefying crash that put his car, and that of teammate Gaby deta Merced, out of commission

Soeprapto, last year's Promotions class witner, is running south in the driver's championship with 34 points, followed by Irishman John O'Hara of Aran Racing (23), Bagoes Hermanto of R&W Team Indonesia Joson F3 (17), Filipino Pepon Marave of Shell Helix Kineuc PCSO (11) and Cheong Loumeng of Team Goddard (9)

### SPORTSWATCH

## Pacquiao eyes cocker title

MANNY PACQUIAD. WHO IS ALSO INTO SERIOUS gamefowl breeding, guns for the Cocker of the Year title tonight in the PCAP Championship 8-cock derby at the Makat, Coliseum. After Monday's eliminations, Pacquiao's Super Pacman entry led with 39.5 points. The winner will be known in tonight's 4-cock finals. Pacquiao, who also bagged the NCA 8-Cock international Derby tast June 1, stands to receive P2 million from WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp. and B-Msg Derby Ace. Close behind with 39 points are Richard Bates and Cel. Nicetas Kababak

Super 5-cock set Friday

AN EXPLOSIVE SHOWDOWN AMONG THE COUNtry's finest cockers and breeders takes center stage at the Pasay City Cockpit this Friday via the Super Bigtime 5-Cock Derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000. The father-and-son pair of Jet and Joel Fernando, who enjoys the support of big groups like the National Cockers Association (NCA). Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP), Pincy

Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association (PCCA), will host the event. The first of more than 90 fights begins at 4 p.m. Entries must be submitted tomorrow. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

1-(0rt/frt)-Empire Lady (6). Royal Rose (5). Playing Cool (1). Collective Dreams



Race 2—(Penta/Ori /In)—Blue Ins (2), El Cid (3), Lady BeGold (9),

/Tri)—Blue Iris (2). El Cid (3), Lady BeGold (9),
Karashnikov (8) Magiliw (6,
Race 3—(Qrt/Tri)—Scarab (2), Classic Royale (7),
Western Legend (1), Truly Impressive (3)
Race 4—(Penta/Grt/Tri)—West N Wild (3), Miss Bobon
(4), Pirouette (8), Yoshiwara (9), First Of All (11)
Race 5—(Qrt/Tri)—Tiger Radfy/friendly Venture (1),
Bunker Buster (5), Dona Nane (5), Malive Prince (3)
Race 6—(Penta/Grt/Tri)—Full of Fury (1), Suntine (4),
All All (2), Uncle Buck (9), Reporter (7)
race 7—(Penta/Grt/Tri)—Welf Noted (7), Cap's Gold (8),
Dendon's Entry (5), My Shorkh (1), Lady Tycoon (3)
Race 8—(Super 6/Grt/Tri)—Speed Bullet (12), Top of
D'Ling (3), Parmissanniksan (1), Totoo'lo (10), Espiriktik (6), irish Connection (7)

Test REG <Age> and send to 8008

Para sumali:

Text MANO L

for JARIOS

and send to 7168 (for SMART subscribers)

Text MANO P

for PACQUIAO

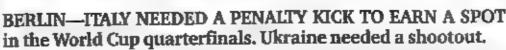
Text MANO D

WORLD CUP

## Ukraine, Italy set q'final

showdown

UKRAINE players celebrate on the field after their 3-0 penalty kick shootout win over Switzerland. The Ukramans will face the Italians, who advanced by nipping Australia with a penalty by Francisco Tottl (below), in the last eight.



Francesco Totti scored from the penalty spot in injury time Monday to lead Italy over Australia, 1-0, while Ukraine beat Switzerland, 3-0, in a shootout after a dull 0-0 draw.

in the World Cup for the first time, in the last eight on Priday in Hamburg.

Totti, who came off the beach in the 75th minute, took the penalty after Lucas Neill brought down Fabio Grosso with only 12 seconds of injury time left to play.

Italy was reduced to 10 men in the 51st minute when Marco Materazzi was sent off for bringing down Marco Bresciano just outside the area. Australia dominated possession in Kaiser-

slautern after Materazzi's red card, but rarely created good scoring opportunities. Italy goalkeeper Gianluig: Buffon twice saved shots from Scott Chipperfield and, with the Aus-

tralians in control, Italy coach Marcello Lippi gambled by sending on Toni-who is still regaining fitness after a long-term leg injury In the 89th, Australia undfielder Tim Cahill

he headed over the crossbaz. In the first half, Iraly striker Luca Toni nearly scored four times before the team was reduced

T was never worried because there was still extra time to play and penalties," Lippi said.

"This was a game that really had everything. "In the first half, we didn't allow even one shot

on goal-not even from long range. In the secand, we struggled but we gave away very little Italy will face the Ukraimans, who are playing \_ and then there was this great play by Grosso."

The game appeared to be headed for extra time when Grosso cut in from the left, beat one defender and then went down under a challenge from Neill.

Spanish referee Luis Medina pointed to the

"I saw only one replay and I couldn't really tell if it was a penalty or not," Australia goalkeeper Mark Schwarzer said. "Essentially, we just couldn't score. We are very disappointed."

In Cologne, Oleg Gusev scored the deciding penalty after 120 scoreless minutes. Andriy Shevchenko took the first penal-

ty for Ukraine but Swiss goalkeeper Pascal. Zuberbuehler dived to his right to save. Artem Milevskiy gave Ukraine the lead

by chipping in with the goalkeeper diving, and Serhiy Rebrov added another with an had another chance from Bresciano's corner, but easy goal. Maroo Streller took Switzerland's first

penalty, which Oleksander Shovkovsky saved. Tranquillo Barnetta then hit the crossbar and Ricardo Cabanas' shot was saved, setting up Gasev for the



WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 2006



WIMBLEDON, ENGLAND-MAR- Hingis' mother tina Hingis played at Wimbledon for the first time since 2001, and it was as though she never left. Those crafty strokes. Well-timed net rushes. And rain.

Ah, yes, rain. Day 1 at the All England Club began with sprinkles that delayed the start of the tournament for an hour. After about 30 minutes of action Monday, time enough for Hingis to win the first set against Olga Savehuk of Ukraine, 6-2, rain re-

turned and haited play for good. "I don't like Wimbledon," said

coach, Melanie Molitor. She sighed, mounted toward the sky and added, "The weather."

A drizzle grew to a downpour by mid-afternoon, when organizers postporung began matches. Only 17 of 64 scheduled matches got underway, with zero HINGIS completed. Because of the backlog, some players originally

stated to debut Tuesday-including champion Venus defending

Perry Martinez.

reply though.

JUST BEFORE I WROTE THIS PIECE YES terday, I sent a text message to Red Bull

coach Yeng Guiao, San Miguel Beer coach Jong Uichico and PBA officials supervisor

I asked for their comments on last Sunday's

I got a quick response from Yeng and Perry.

Yeng said he was in a meeting at that moment, but promised to call as soon as it was

over, I realized that he must be at the PBA

Commissioner's office where he and Red Bull team manager/governor Tony Chua

I was a bit surprised at Penry Martinez's

I know I didn't need to, but I told him it

I don't know whether or not he recalled

I didn't hear from Jong at all. Obviously,

Calling barely a few minutes before my

deadine, Yeng said he and Tony were asked by

the incident or if he was in denial, but I nev-

was the one where Red Bull almost walked

out of the game against San Miguel Boez.

were surmmoned to appear that day.

"What officiating?" he asked.

er heard from him again yesterday.

officiating. To make sure it got to the recipi-

eras, I texaed them the message twice.

seeded Amelie Mauresmo-won't get on court until Wednesday, at the earliest.

Tuesday's calls for afternoon showers.

Rain at Wimbledon hardly is surprising, of course, but southern England has been dea-

Yeng: An expression of frustration

ing with a drought that prompted authorities to tell people not to water their gardens. With thick cloud cover, defending

first player on Centre Court, and what an entrance he made. He strode out wearing a cream-colored blazer Something with a hood would have been more appropriate. Bidding for what would be a

record 42nd consecurive victory on grass, Federer started against Richard Gasquet of France with an ace. He held serve, then broke Gasquet, who appeared tentative on the suppery grass.

champion Roger Federer was the

Federer won the set, 6-3, and was about to serve trailing, 2-1, in the second when the rain returned. AP

## hinning Hair = Impending Baldness



on June 38, 2006 . STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

End Your Hair Loss Misery Today

Call 892-HAIR (4247)

The Solution:

## Hair Density Maximizer

As your hair gets thinner, do you feel your self-esteem sinking lower? Thinning hair makes you look older than you really are and feel less confident. If you are troubled by the diminishing strands of your hair, don't just wallow in selfprty or embarrassment. Do something about it! Svenson's Hair Density Maximizer has been effectively proven to treat thinning hair. It fortifies your hair to restore its healthy condition and ensure thickness.

Regain your hair. Regain your confidence. Only at Svenson.

PBA commissioner Noti Eala to justify the near-walkout Red Bull had staged last Sunday. "It wasn't just one call, or two, or three, it

it's a very sensitive issue.

wasn't even a game. It was a confluence of events," explained Yeng, who pointed out that the walkout was "an expression of frustration."

"To the PBA fans who have been asking why we did it, I advise them to watch the game on tape and evaluate. Any tingin ko at the time, we were getting a very raw deal and we





Beth Celis

couldn't do anything about it. If you were in my shoes what would you have done?" Yeng

Yeng expects a verdict from the PBA commissioner either today or tomorrow. He said he is expecting the worst.

The Ateneo Blue Eagles didn't have much time for rest and recreation during the last stramer vacation. They were too busy preparing for the coming UAAP season. which opens this July.

"We travelled as far as Cebu and Davao to compete in three different tune-up tournaments," Ateneo coach Norman Black said. The time-up games gave Norman and team manager Paolo Trillo reason to be optimistic.

"Thus crew is very very hardworking, the most hardworking batch I've ever handled. They not only play hard, they also study hard," said Norman who launched a longterm, nationwide player recruitment program with Paolo, which the academe can continue even under a different coach,

Meantime, the focus is on the six remaining opponents in the UAAR especially FEU and the University of the East, who beat the Eagles in the recent Father Martin's Cup.

For Norman, the absence of rival De la Salle in the 2006 UAAP season has no effect whatsoever-positive or negative-in the Blue Engles' training and preparations.



## INSIDE

#### Just married

Editor Emmie G. Velande

And just had a lot of topuy, or native rice wine. That's probably why the groom, Javier "Javy" Olives is standing on his head. His bride, kooky in Chucks, is Session Road Band vocalist Hannah Romawac. Story in Rushes, Page A2/3.

#### Kissing cousins

FIRST

PERSON

industry bigwigs Lily Monteverde of Regal and Wilson Tleng of Solar unwittingly stole the show from birthday celebrant Ruffa Gutierrez on Sunday... just by saying hello. Actually, they said more, but they spoke in a "secret" language later identified as Foolden! Page A2/5.



ARE ADMITTED

# First row

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr. Metro

UNJUN, 20, A GRADUATING NURSING student, said he was prepared to quit school if he made it to the finals.

Charlene, 26, a salesperson, had given up a full day's pay even if she only had P20 in her

Malou, 24, an accounting officer at a supermarket chain, had taken a leave, telling office mates she was applying for another job

They had a single goal.
For seven hours on Saturday, the three of them—along with about 4,300 other dreamers—waited in the crowded and narrow corndors of SM Manila, suffering the intense noontime heat. They were drenched in sweat, their legs aching. Still, they were raring to

flash their sweetest smiles. It was the first audition day for the "Pinoy

**INQUIRER** 

reporters audition

for TV reality talent search Dream Academy" and the next season of "Pinoy

Big Brother"-ABS-CBN talent searches. When finally they stood in front of a lone judge, the dream they shared was shattered in less than 30 seconds.

From the thousands who showed up, only about 100 would go through to the next round.

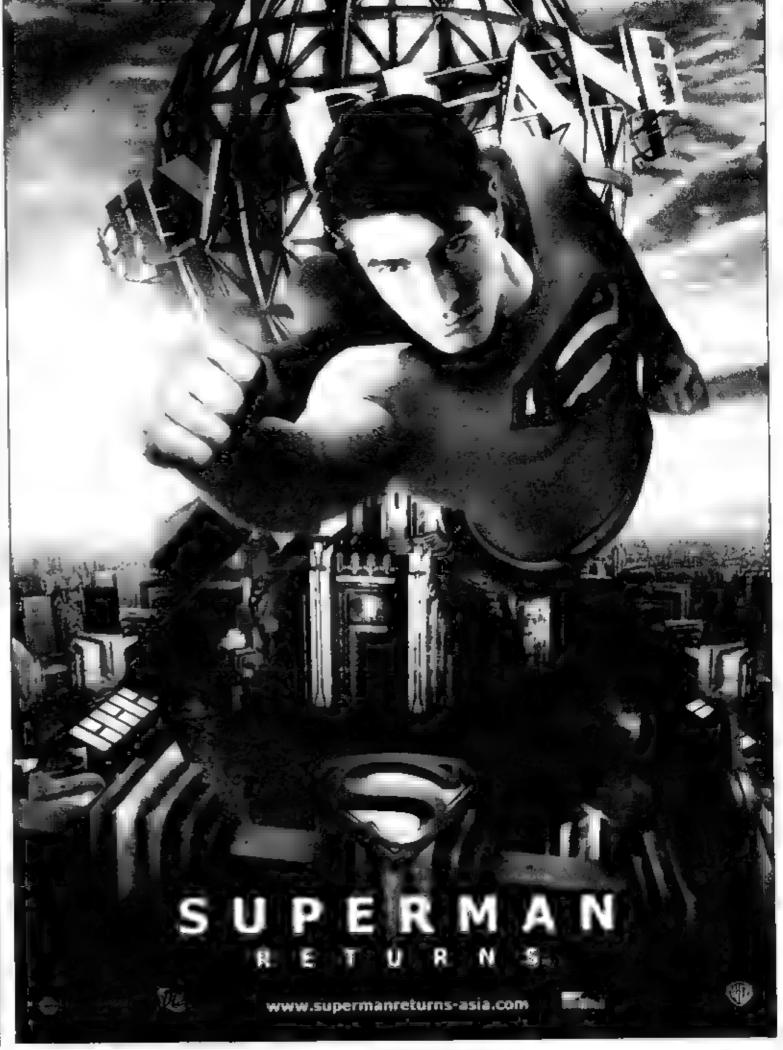
We were there, too-Margaux, a fellow reporter, and myself-never mind that it was our

FIRSTROW/ A2-2



## CINEMAS TODAY

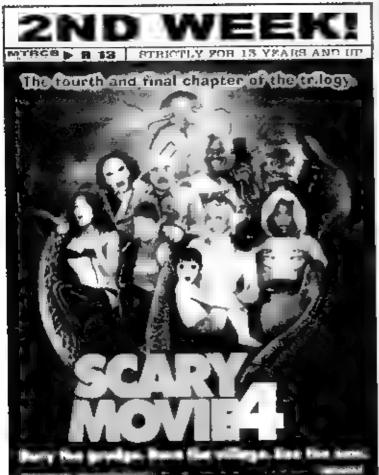
AGES





Dr. Reynaldo David, a prominent cosmetic surgeon and owner of Enhance Cosmetic Surgery and Skin Care Center, celebrated his 50th birthday on June 12, 2006 at Wack-Wack Golf and Country Club. Beside him is his special guest, his celebrity model/ endorser Francine Prieto Dr. David is admired for his excellence. in the fleid of cosmetic surgery, and has many satisfied patients Including celebrities and models. His clinics are located at SM North Edsa Annex Bldg. Basement level and SM Fairview Lower Ground Floor with tel. nos 920-9205 and 937-6498 respectively.

www.davidcosmet[csurgi-center.com



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

<u> movietime</u>

mariation. BIGMONIE

Watch SUPERMAN RETURNS. TODAY and get an " exclusive limbed edition of SUPERMAN RETURNS

moviotimo

कि मिला में निकास हो है। कि में

Bean negues O (1917) MAN

IN CINEMAS JUNE 28

SUPERMAN RETURNS 12.00 03:00 12:00 AM PREMIERE CINEMA SUPPERMAN RETURNS DIRECTOR'S CLUB SUPERMAN RETURNS

CENTERSTAGE SUPERMAN RETURNS THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE FAST AND FURIOUS

РОВІЦМ

CINEMA I SUPERMAN RETURNS

CINEMA 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

FAST AND FURIOUS 3 THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4

KAPAG TUMIBOK AND PUSO SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

SM CITY BICUTAN . SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS 3

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS 3 SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS THE NUN PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

SIN CITY SOUTHMALL SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSK AND FURIOUS PACQUIAD THE MOVIE SCARY MOVIE 4

THE NUM SIN CITY FAIRWING PACQUIAO THE MOVE THE NUN SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4

FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS KAPAG TUMIBOK AND PUS SUPERMAN RETURNS CARS LAKE HOUSE

I SUPERMAN RETURNS SM CITY DASMARINAS

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE

SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

THE NUN am exty manna ...

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS 3 PACQUIAOTHE MOVIE : LAKE HOUSE SCARY MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSA

THE NUN SGARFIELD 2 SM CITY SAM LAZARU ... SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS SCARY MOVIE 4 EAST AND FURIOUS

SM EUPERCENTEN WALENZUELA SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 SM CITY SECUR

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FSUPERMAN RETURNS THE NUN

movietime



NOW SHOWING AT SM CINEMAS

SM CITY BACUID ... SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS BM CATY MARKETA

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS LAKE HOUSE SUPPRIMAN RETURNS

SIN DITY MATIORS.

SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAOTHE MOVI KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSE SUPERMAN RETURNS

SM CITY DATAHEAS .. SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS THE OMEN SCARY MOVIE 4 SM CITY LICERA

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE INSIDE MAN

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4

FAST AND FURIOUS

THE CITY CLOSE C. SUPERMAN RETURNS KAPAG TUMBOK ANGPUS

AM GITY PARTERNAL SUPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 FAST AND FURIOUS KAPAG TUMIDOK ANG PUS SUPERMAN RETURNS

EM CITT MOUNT. SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS KAPAG YUMIBOK ANG PUSC FAST AND FURIOUS

ESCOVITY STR. BOSS. .... KAPAG TUMIBUK ANG PUSI GARFIELD 2 SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVI

48 417 664

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE

SUPERMAN RETURNS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS SUPERMAN RETURN

MINUME TO SERVICE STREET SAM CLTY HUNLD ...

CARS SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN PACOUIAO THE MOVI SCARY MOVIE 4

SUPERMAN RETURN RESERVED SUPERMAN RETURN

CHARLES THE SUPERMAN RETURN SUBMERGED

SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVI SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN

NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY. SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN SUPERMAN RETURN THE OMEN

CONFRONT AND AND AND AND ARTHUR MARKET MARKET PARTY. FOR MORE INFORMATION OR MOVIE CRETING MIRE USE INC. BEREINING SCHEDULES AND THE CAPES. HAPPENINGS AS SWICKEN

ENTERTAINMENT

## GET YOUR M-PASS CARD NOW!

The Multi-Pass or M-Pass - your fast lane to the movies!

It is an online prepaid licketing system that allows you to purchase lickets order in just 3 easy steps!

BUY YOUR CREDITS Purchage your craftle at the Greenbelt 3 SureSmile Tickel Counter

**LOAD ACCOUNT** 

Log on its SureSeats.com with your userwante and password.

3 WATCH A MOVIE

Purchase tickets online. No need to claim tickets 45 minutes ahead of time. Your loaded M-Pass card serves as your lichet, Just go straight to the cinemas, present your M-Pass card and onloy your movie?

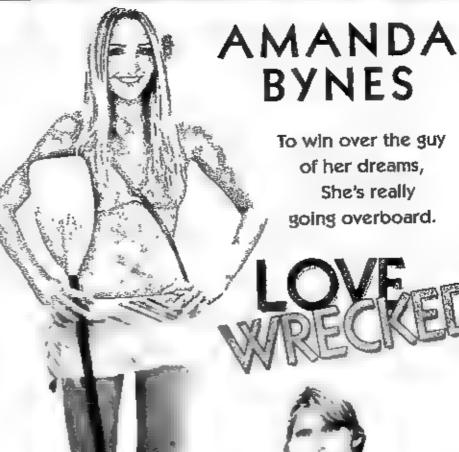
For regre information, pls. call 757-3880 or log on to SureSents.com



Ayala/Nalls) CINEMAS

And Evil Kan

IN THEATRES JULY 5





WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 2006

## **'First** row, thank you!'

From page A2-I

day off. We stood in line for hours like the rest, then waited some more, on our feet most of the time--something we had never done before.

We arrived at 10 a.m., early you might think. But more than 3,000 people had gotten there ahead of us. They must have queued up at daybreak.

The sun was raging. We were told to line up on the road nist outside the mall.

Majou was standing behind us. She said she wanted a chance to help send seven siblings to school.

She was wearing high heeled sandals. She winced when I acextentally stepped on her toes.

#### Brisk business

Behind her was Jungun-5'5" tall, fair and cute. His teeth were pearly white, probably the reason he was one of 24 finalists on "Close-Up To Fame," another talent search

He had come straight from Davao

The three of us shared my umbrella. in front of us was Charlene, She had forgotten her buth certificate, a requirement for the tryouts and no one could bring it over

Charlene considered fetching the document herself, but she figured she wouldn't have enough money to come back. Sidewalk vendors

enjoyed brisk business selling bottled water, candies, fruit juices. Stalls inside the mail sent waiters ourside to take orders for pizzas, burgers, tced rea.. "Pinoy Dream

Academy" is like "Pinoy Big Brother," where strangers are locked inside a house for 100 days, with cameras trained on them 24/7

"The twist is, Pinoy Dream Academy is a singing competition," director Lauren Dyogi would later say about the show, which starts airing on August 26.

#### 'Faster! Faster!' I was wearing a

gray shirt, which looked much darker from perspiration, ! noticed that exhausted aspirants leaned against railings, glass windows, rough walls. Not a few freshened up-powdering their cheeks, coloring their lips, shading their eyends. At long last, we

were inside the mall. We were told to make a run for the stage.

The mail guards yelled, "Faster! Faster!" As we walked up, I glimpsed a smue on

Malou's lips, a sparkle in Charlene's eyes. We were one step closer to the dream. chests Onstage, out, we proudly wore

big number-stickers. We were in the first Dyog: was holding microphone, his

eyes restless.

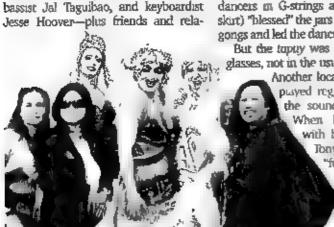
FIRST ROW/ A2-4

## Was that a wedding picture or what?

BAGUIO CITY-YOU CAN TAKE THE tives-tried to make the whole-day ern Lusion Bureau Session Road Band out of Session Road event as close to home as possible. but you can't take the road out of the band.

When vocalist and rhythm guitarist A. Hannah Romawac married long-time 🎏 RUSHES anag said. boyfnend Javier Ouves-was that a wedding picture on page A2/1)?-on June 16, her brothers Chavi (drum-

mer, band leader) and JV (per-



ple's. Their theme song is Somewhere Over the Rambow," Bal-During the reception at the

die Balanag, an old friend of the cou-

Baguo Country Club, only topuy (native rice wine) was cussion.st), lead guitarist Coy Placido, served with the festive food. Ignrot. dancers in G-strings and topis (native skirt) "blessed" the jars of wine, beat the gongs and led the dancing.

But the topuy was served in crystal glasses, not in the usual coconut shell. Another local band, Rewind, puyed reggae and R&B to the sound of the gongs. When Hannah danced with her asking father, der Film Festival. Tony Romawac—the "funniest shaman" an his younger days—there

> The part and Max (B) Frank Cimatu, PDI North-gay friends."

n the ball.

Back to partying The wedding at the St. Joseph

Church was kept very private, said Per-LORNA Tolentino seems to have lost the eight pounds she gained while taking care of her famous "patient," husband Rudy "Daboy" Fernandez. She earlier explained the weight gain, thus: "We are together."

The two were spotted at Ruffa Gutterrez's birthday party last weekend. Checkout their photo here with Philip Salvador and Eddie Gutierrez. Looking good!

#### Dockers Award

FILIPINO filmmaker Ongkeko-Marfil's "Mga Pusang Gala\* recently won the Dockers First Feature Award at the 30th Framelme, or San Francisco Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgen-

The award came with a cash prize of

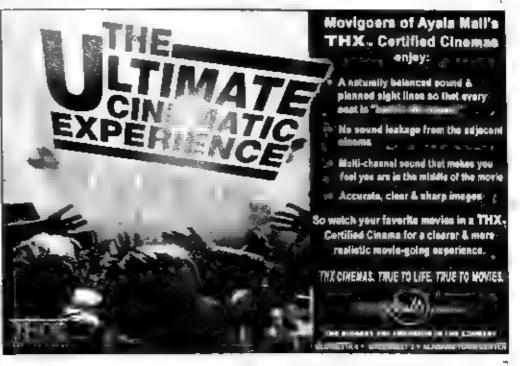
Ellen is seen at left (coat in arm) with former classmates now based in the Bay wasn't a dry eye Area, and some gay revelers.

what you a law far of the Algoria Mong money as Road Band concert or through garner more and to super Table Armonia Tourier



PARTY MOOD, Eddie Gutierrez, Rudy Fernandez, Lorna Tolentino and Philip Salvador.

RUIDY ESPERAS,



## **OPENING TODAY**

## Superman Returns

Stars Brandon Routh, Kate Bosworth, Eva Marie Saint, Parker Posey, Kevin

Spacey Directed by Bryan Singer

He's back. But as David Letterman point edly asked Routh. "Ex actly from where is Superman returning? The scriptwriters' answer "He's been away for five years searching for the remains of his home planet."

The resurrection of the icon on the alver screen is a tricky propo-

sition. Fortunately for fans, the task was given to Singer, famous for masterminding the smooth transi-

tion of the "X-Men" franchise from comic book to film. Reviews have all been raves, so far. David Ansen of Newsweek:

> "From the start of this gorgeously crafted epic, you can feel Singer has real love and respect for [Superman], as well as a reverence for the 1978 version [directed by Richard Donner and topbilled by Christopher Reeve] Next to Singer's champagne, most recent superhero adventure movies are

barely sparkling order.\*

A dissenting opinion is offered by Owen Gieiberman of Entertainment Weekly "Wish [the movie] were more original and ber ter paced."













#### AT THE CINEMAS Fix on anyour bottom of making SURESEATS GB t or SURESEATS GB to ZIVI2 (Globe, or 21) allowing or log SUPERMAN RETURNS **GUPERMAN** SUPERMAN **SCARY MOVIE 4** RETURNS RETURNS 35 HUPERMAN RETURN 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **SUPERMAN RETURNS**

1 15, 4 30, 7 45, 11 00 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS TOKYO DRIFT SUPERMAN 4 THE LAKE HOUSE **SUPERMAN RETURNS** GB1 amoins **CUPERMAN RETURNS** KINSEY SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS 2₹ 1 35, 4 50, 11 20 SUARAKYES LISEASS GB3= 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS 1월 SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS ATC HAMME 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS **SUPERMAN RETURNS** SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 SCARY MOVIE 4 ACC e SUPERMAN SUPERMAN THE LAKE HOUSE RETURNS RETURNS

SCARY MOVIE 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS M2 Majkieti Majkieti **SUPERMAN RETURNS** 4 SUPERMAN RETURNS **SCARY MOVIE 4** 



Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET

Reserve your seat by texting SURESEATS GB3 at 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) +

Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation ANNUA MALLE DINEMAS SUPERMAN RETURNS - SCREENING SCHEDULES FOR JUNE 20 ONLY

> Grame Lifting 12 30 PM, 3 40 FM, 18-10. Grama 2 - 19. 10 lin 3 to FR. 4 20. 6 30.

Group 5 - 1 (0 PK 4 M, 7 36, 16 36 -

Charles 2:34 PM 4 Mt. F.St. 11.00

Choma 5 - 05 #6 AM, 2 56 PM, N US, U 10 Commo 6 - 12 15 PM 3 25 B 36 S 46

AYALA CENTER CEBU Comma 1-1246 ML 24L 518.9 101

MARKET! MARKET!

GREENBELT 1: " ---mpta P\* 12 45 Pd, 4 fd, 7 10, 10 30 Samuel - HARAN 250 PH, SALESS -Contract : 19830-648 1 66-740-549, It fü ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Control (\*\* - 12 (5 PM, 1-20, 1-45, 19 H) Control (\* - 11 4 PAM, 1-40 PM, 1-45, 1-25) GREENBELT \$ Circums 21 | 2 15/200 (5:00 (6:0), 10:0) Circums 27 | 2:35/206 (4:0), 15:00

Sector 271 12 14 84 (2 %) 6 36 (9 46) Sector 271 152 34 84 (2 8) 7.46 (15) 7.5 order in his make distribution GLORIETTA 1

AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. MTACO Patrio "Geograf Australia Sill Assis Admitted







## At the Activity Center

AND MAIN THE PRINT OF ser fight of tank ida se da ser e Town **GLORIETTA** Philippine Retailers Association's Gary V Live in conce to July 1, 2006 Retail Careers & Jobs Faii June 28 to 29 2006 AYALA CENTER MARKET! MARKET! Sony Summer Pleasures 2006 Wellness Revo June 19 to July 12 2006

Ode To The Pasig River June 27 to August 27, 2006 JAZZ AMU MORE test. Mon David w/ Sittin Escalante July 8, 2006. --- --- ---Onstagei For inquiries, pie. call Ticketworld - 9915610 or 4260193

Oge To The Pasig River June 27 to August 27, 2006. Ayala MUSEUM For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 lec 29 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org







**CINEMA ACCESS** 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

GALLERIA	GECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE
1 SUPERMAN RETURNS • THX	6 SUPERMAN RETURNS
2 SUPERMAN RETURNS	7 LAKE HOUSE
3 SUPERMAN RETURNS	8 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
4 SUPERMAN RETURNS	9 SCARY MOVIE 4
5 SUPERMAN RETURNS	10 THE NUN
ERMITA	

ERMITA	
1 SUPERMAN RETURNS	
2 SCARY MOVIE 4	5 SUPERMAN RETURNS
3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3	6 SUPERMAN RETURNS
4 SUPERMAN RETURNS	7 THE NUN

METRO EAST -	602-8193 - 662-8199-	
1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3	5 LAKE HOUSE	
2 SUPERMAN RETURNS	6 SUPERMAN RETURNS	
3 SUPERMAN RETURNS	7 SUPERMAN RETURNS	
4 SCARY MOVIE 4	8 THE NUN	

NOV	ALICI	IES

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS** 3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- 3 RESERVE
- 4 RESERVE

#### **4 SCARY MOVIE 4 5 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

-

467-5378

- 6 THE NUN

## CITISQUARE MALASON - PIONEER

- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **1 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- 3 SCARY MOVIE 4
- **4 LAKE HOUSE**

#### **BUY YOUR TICKETS to** UPERMAN RETURNS... and Get 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS - mag/ de purchase of 3 regular lichels

Get 2 SUPERMAN RETURNISH magnetic for a mini-single purchase of more than 3 regular lichots O GALLENIA, MANKA, A METRO EAST BRANCHES.



GM 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS ... magnet Got 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS a magneta for a fixed POR THE BEST OF STREETS STREET, IS ASSESSED.

SMART MONEY MOBILE PAYMENT also accupted furt test was code - space amount **NOW SHOWING AT** 

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 LAKE HOUSE 3 THE INSIDE MAN
- **4 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- 3 AQUAMARINE
- 4 THE INSIDE MAN

#### DASMARINAS

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 LAKE HOUSE
- 3 THE INSIDE MAN
- **4 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

## ANGELES

- **1 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **3 SUBMERGED**
- 4 THE INSIDE MAN

STARMILLS

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS
- **3 SCARY MOVIE 4**
- **4 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS
  - 2 THE INSIDE MAN
  - 3 SCARY MOVIE 4
  - 4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

(033) 338-8076

- **5 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- **6 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

- BACOLOD
- 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS 2 THE OMEN
- **3 SUPERMAN RETURNS 4 SCARY MOVIE 4**
- **5 THE INSIDE MAN**
- **6 SUPERMAN RETURNS**

#### (934) 441 0453 (034) 441 (MEA)

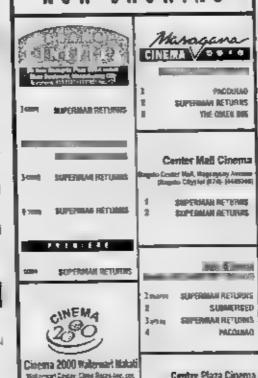
- - 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS **2 SUPERMAN RETURNS**
- 3 SCARY MOVIE 4
- 4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
- **5 THE INSIDE MAN**
- **6 THE OMEN**

## Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town. Get Special discounts for volume purchasest

For visulating and eventilestendrions places call Mediating Speakers Brophermont at 607 7945 to 47 Intals 14 and 15

## ASSOCIATION



SUPPLIES OF THRUS

SCALLY INCOME



mail Incl. 7769459 SUPERINALII RETLINAS

SUPERMAN RETURNS FIRST 7 THE FARHOUS -

SHORTER EXAMPLE THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

CINEMA

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

SUPPRIMINI RETURNS

SUPPERMAN RETURNS

Cinema 2000 Metrotowa

Canema 2000 Waiteman

SHIPSOMER RETURNS

MEDINA)

SUPERMAN RETURNS SUPERMAN RETURNS

the second second

(Bapping Sat. (DAG) 4007736

SHIPERILAN PETHANS

Llanas Cinema

Pany to 649,474)

and the last

PLEASE CALL

SUPPERMAN RETURNS

THE REPORT OF

SUPPLIMATE RETURNS PLEASE CALL LANS WORLD

A MAPPINE TERRORIOR ARG PUSO

JULPIG TOWNSON AND PURT

HISLDE MAN

THE RES

LAKE HOUSE

PACONIAB

SIPPERMAN RETURNS

SUPERBLUE RETURNES

SUPERIOR PETUNIS SUPPRISONS RETAINS

THEATRES

SCHOOL MOVE - 4

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

THE REAL PROPERTY. 业 Ŀ SUPERIOR RETURNS 뇻

쌂 **MESERVIE** 

**Fillerest** 

SHIP PROMES RETURNS SUPERIOR OF THESE

SECTIONAL RETURNS (400-01) SEPERIOR RETURNS SHIPPIAT & THE FIRMULE IN

SEMPTH HUMBING PERMS

Blue Wave

OPEN DEPENDANT PRETURNE 2 ACCRETE FAST 7 THE PURIOUS 3 2046 SUPERMAN RETURNS A STATE DESPENDANT VETUDING

SUPER CINERAMA

EXPERIMENT NETURALS Lann SUPERMAND BETORICS INPAG TOMBUC AND PLIST THE HON PACELISIO



PRINCE 131 362 WHIDRE BENKY MOVE- 4 MESERWED

2 KANNA THRMSOKAND PORO MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE . . . .



WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 2006



LAUREN Dyogi, right, with "PBB'S" Richard Reynanta. RODS. ROTON

## 'First row, thank you!'

waiting.

we were

not even

From page A2-2

Finally, he spoker "First row, thank you very much."

The next moment, we were being escorted down the stage and out of the audition area.

That was that.

Seven hours down the drain. We were not even asked to sing... or introduce ourselves. Wasn't this a singing

competition? Small consolation hours of We would get some

explanations later. "It is difficult to say (what exactly we are looking for)," Dyogi told Margaux and me, as Inquirer reporters. continued:

There is a certain per- asked to sonality... even if he or she just stands there .. introduce we can see, with just the facial expression, ourselves the body language, that he or she will do very well on TV"

Those picked from the other groups were asked to come back on stage after the heart-broken

dreamers had left. Some were asked to describe themselves. Some were even asked to sing!

The girls stood smiling, like in a beauty pageant, hands on their waists. Again, Dyogi picked a few more lucky ones to go through.

Again he explained-or at least he tried to: "It is not just being good-looking. You have to have a

certain appeal on TV After seven You should be charismatic."

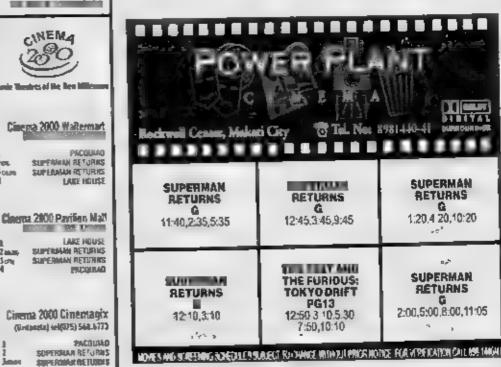
"That means I don't have charisma?\* I pushed.

Dyogi laughed. He said he chose different types. I looked and saw a common thread: they were all good-looking. The girls wore sexy ciothes; the boys were in body-hugging shirts as well.

The audition was over by 6 p.m. Thousands had gone home, perhaps to resume dreaming.

Shungista Plano

On Friday, the next audition will be held in SM Mariaco, Bulacan





Call 639-7661, Inc. 103 or 688-8207



## 'Na-Scam Ka Na Ba?' Con artists, beware

OTV 11 HAS MADE A NAME FOR ITself as a channel with some innovative programs. A number of them have turned out to be duds, others have veered away from their original forms and intent, but some have continued to make a difference on the local boob Nestor tube and that's all to the good.

We hope the same thing happens to OTVLI's latest show "Na-Scam Ka Na Ba?" which we caught last Tuesday, June 20 at 8:30 p.m.

The show serves a valuable purpose because it warns viewers about the many ways that crafty and devicus con. artists think up to part others from their money or possessions

Hosted by Leo Martinez and Maureen Larrazabal, the program's first telecast focused on scams involving cellphones and other electronic equipment and services.

That was a savvy thrust because electronics are high on many people's awareness list, so viewer interest in the inmal telecast was more or less assured.

We trust that viewers took not of the many scams related to cell phones and bogus e-loading stations, so they won't be as easily victimized from here on in.

Martinez, in his Batangeño persona, is a good choice as program host for this sort of show because of his no-nonsense and masa character and appeal

Have you been scammed? You may want to let the program know about it, so that the con job can be analyzed, counter-moves are plotted out, and viewers are warned against falling for similar schemes

For our part, we're pretty dueless about other folks' hidden agendas, so we've been victimized a number of times. Once, a friend asked us to help her make her mark in the pyramiding

VIEWFINDER

world-and, despite our "friendship," we ended up kissing our "help" good-

U. Torre

Another time, another "friend" borrowed money from us, and offered some "diamonds" as "collateral." Weil, the gems turned out to be as bogus as our fair-weather "fnend."

One other "friend" wanted to start an egg-selling business (of all things), and we gamely provided part of the capital. As expected, we ended up-with egg on our face.

Here's an unusual but hopefully instructive series of events: When we were directing a film, a movie worker asked us for a "loan." As expected, it was never paid.

Some months later, we acted in a play, and the movie worker showed up at the theater to ask for another "loan."

This happened several times more, with all of his appearances timed to the opening of the latest production we were involved in, either as actor or di-

What was the "logic" here? Belatedly, we figured out that our occasional visitors thought that we earned a lot from each new production, so we would feel more generous and accede to his umpteenth request for a "loan."

He was wrong, of course. We weren't being generous, we were just a soft

touch. Phis, the sums he "borrowed" weren't all that huge, so not much has m

ENTERTAINMENT

-There's a lesson in there somewhere, and we sure hope we've learned

#### Mowelfund Golf Cup

AT 8 a.m. on June 30, the first Mowelfund Gulf Cup tees off at the Intramuros Club (former Muni Golf links). Mowelfund, the Filipino film industry's welfare foundation for movie workers, together with Talk About Marketing, is holding the celebrity golf tournament to raise badly needed funds to provide for the welfare needs of its 4,500 members.

Confirmed participants from show biz include Vic Sotto, Francis Magalona, Michael V, Anjo Yllana, Maru Sorto, Joey Marquez, Johnny Delgado, Danny Javier, Buboy Garrovillo, Raymond Bagatsing, Edgar Mortiz, Bearwin Meily, Noel Trinidad, Gary Lising, Christine Dayrit, Lally Laurel Tringdad, Paulina Sotto and Nadia Montenegro.

From media-Jun Nicdao, Ray Langit, Rino Basilio, Ricky Alegre, Manny Luzon, Diego Cagahastian.

Plus Antonio Abacan, Francis Paderna, Koichi Watanabe, Cerge Remonde, Robert Rivera, Chiz Escudero, Nelson Cheng, Ben Lista, Gary Vasquez, and Manolo and Roger

Tito Sotto is the tournament chair, with Pat Roman as consultant. Everyone is emorned to support the Mowelfund Golf Cup, because our movie workers really need the help and support. Call 7271961, 4135268 or 9363879. Mowelfund is headed by the creative and resourceful Boots Auson-

## Mother Lily & Tieng kiss and make up

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

LITERALLY.

Regal Entertainment executive producer Lily Monteverde and Solar Entertainment president and chief executive officer Wilson Tieng "kussed and made up" at Ruffa Gutierrez's birthday party in Le Soufflé Rockwell Makati last Sunday.

fact came from Monteverde, who to.d INQUIRER Entertainment in a phone interview that the reconciliation was "hulog ng langit (heaven sent) "

She described her "Para reaction. akong nabunutan ng tinik sa dibdib (Like a thorn was puned out of my chest) "

Jun Lalin, Gutier rez's personal assistant, said everyone surprised sudden.y "They bussed each other... and hugged! Then they started speaking in Chinese, I looked around for a translator!"

Touching

Tieng confirmed the account "She approached our table and apologized for being emotional. I told her I had already forgotten the incident. I was so touched by her gesture that, although she was talking to me in English, I responded in the Pookien dialect. The cameramen were telling us: Mag-English naman kayo."

Monteverde added, "I'm very happy that we have solved that problem."

In January, Tieng almost sued Monteverde over a misunderstanding during the Metro Mania Film Festival awards. She had chided Tieng for giving "biased" comments to the inoumen for a story published on Jan. 5

"My family was traumatized by what happened, Tieng recounted "But I continued communicating with her husband Remy and their children Dondon and Roselle."

Tieng is a member of the executive and selection committees of

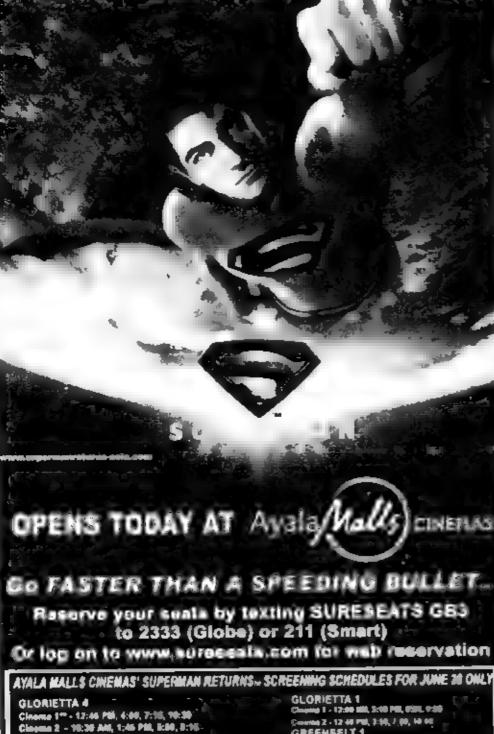
In spite of their disagreement, he sa.d, "I never voted against Re-

The term "kiss and make up" in Monteverde's film outfits have four out of the 10 entries in this

year's festival

Of the ceasefire, Monteverde said, "Life is beautiful."

At Sunday's party, she found the time and wits to put together a new movie inspired by the US TV hit "Desperate Housewives," to be directed by Eric Quizon and starring the beauties seated at her As proof, he pointed out that table-Dawn Zutueta, Gretchen Barretto and Pops Fernandez-and Ruffa, the birthday girl.







#### **BUY YOUR TICKETS to** SUPERMAN RETURNS, and

Get 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS» magnet for a minimum single purchase of 3 regular lickets.

Get 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS- magnets for a minimum single purchase of more than 3 regular tickets

FOR BALLERIA, MANDLO, & METRO EAST BRANCHES. PROMO PERIOD: JUNE 26 TO JULY 11

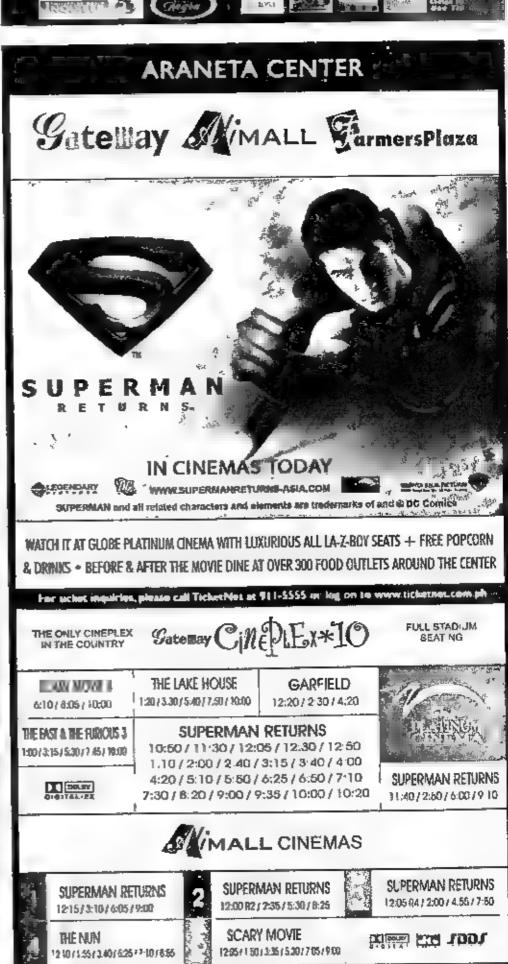


Get 1 SUPERMAN RETURNS... magnet for a minimum single purchase of 2 regular tickets Get 2 SUPERMAN RETURNS- magnets for a minimum eingle purchase of more than 2 regular tickels POR THE REST OF ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

SMART MONEY MOBILE PAYMENT a so accepted Just lozi «store code» space «amount»

NOW SHOWING AT





LOG CINTO WWW.WAANETACENTERFIEL HER MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBETO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

Sun is now BIGGER and BETTER, giving you more calls and texts.



We've more than doubled our network capacity and will continue to expand our coverage.

Every year, we have been investing P11 billion for more cell sites with even more capacity per cell site. As a result, our network capacity will increase to 6 million subscribers by year-end from 4 million subscribers now. Everyone can enjoy faster connections, best value products and services like 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited and Daylite Call and Text Unlimited.

Watch us get even BIGGER, when we expand to more parts of the Philippines.

With more network capacity, WE CAN GIVE YOU MUCH BETTER SERVICES.

Make that switch now!

S UI III CELLULAR

Better network, better value.

#### WHAT'S INSIDE



Yuchengco shakeout

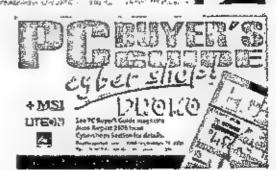
Palawan eyes P2-B medical center

Website: www.ing7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Na

Yext us your feedbasic inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph



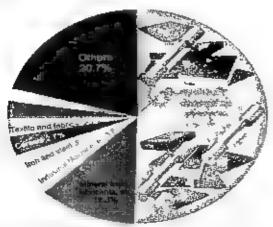
## Imports up 7.4% in April

#### INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's file

Total imports up 7.4 percent to \$4.42 bittion (April 2006, in US dollars)

Efectionic products made up half of the total imports for April 2006, totaling \$2,23 billion, a 18.9 percent growth from the \$1.098-billion figure last year.



Kate V. Pedroso PDI Research

## Peso closes at year's low of 53.46 to \$1

By Doris C. Dumiao

to 53.46 against the dollar, its

Currency traders said expectations of a quarter-percentage point increase in the Fed's rate to

yesterday, the local currency opened at the untra-day high of 53.42 and finished near the intra-day low of 53.47 to the dollar. Volume traded

The closing rate of 53.46 was the peso's weakest since hitting

## Drop in manufacturing output baffles economists

By Michelle V. Remo

THE COUNTRY'S IMPORTS ROSE 7.4 PERCENT IN April to \$4,42 billion as electronics firms started building up raw-material inventories to meet the increasing global demand for electronics products.

Electronics imports, accounting for about half or \$2.23 billion of the total import bill in April, are mostly composed of raw maternals for finished electronic products sold as exports.

According to the National Statisties Office, imports for the month brought the total for January to April to \$15.59 billion, or 6.4 percent higher than the \$14.81 billion in the same period last year.

With exports for the four month period at \$14.81 billion, the country's balance of trade stood at a deficit of \$780 million. The latest trade-deficit figure was better than the \$1.85 billion a year ago.

An official of the Semiconductor

and Electronics Industry of the Philippines Inc. (Seipi) told the Inourse that their member-firms expected robust export sales this year given the increasing demand from Brazil, India and China. The growth in imports of raw materials was therefore necessary to cover the expected growth in global demand.

Aside from electronics, imports of textile, yarn and fabrics likewise grew by 20.7 percent to \$117.74 million from \$97.54 milbon a year ago.

The NSO said other imports for April included mineral fuels, hibricants and related materials (\$541.86 million), industrial ma-

IMPORTS/B2

## Compete, don't whine, Smart tells Globe

By Daxim L Lucas

THE PRICING DISPUTE BEtween the country's telecom munications giants took an ugly turn yesterday after industry leader Smart Communications inc. taunted its rival Globe Telecom Inc. to "compete" and not to "complain."

In a press statement, Smart spokesperson Ramon Isberto said cell phone companies should focus on competing effectively through innovative services rather than filing complaints with regulators.

"With our various all-day texting promos, we have found innovative ways to meet our subscribers' demand for flatrate SMS packages without sacrificing the quality of our network service." he said.

That's what Globe should do, unstead of filing complaints with the National Telecommunications Commission that aim to deny our subscribers the very real benefits of our 25/8 offerings," Isberto pointed out-

The real competition is for the hearts and minds of subscribers-it's not in the legal arena. They should come up with their own services that offer real value to their subscribers. In short, compete, don't complain."

Gobe Telecoms had earlier asked the NTC to issue a ceaseand-desist order against the "All Day Texting 258 Call+Text Promo" of Smart and Pilipino Telephone Corp. (Piltel), claiming that these promos constituted predatory pricing.

Under the scheme, Smart and Piltel subscribers who avail themselves of the promocan send an unlimited number of text messages and make a single five-minute voice call to other Smart and Piltel subscribers in a 24-hour period for a fee of only P20.

Smart and Piltel are both market segment leaders owned by Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., the country's biggest telecommunical tions group.

COMPETE/ B3

THE PESO YESTERDAY DIPPED

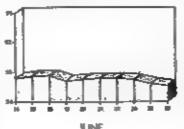
weakest closing for this year, ahead of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' and US Federa, Reserve's separate monetary policy meetings this week.

5.25 percent alongside the likeli-

bood that the BSP would keep its own overnight borrowing rate at 7.5 percent weighed down the local currency.

At the Philippene Dealing System amounted to \$331.5 million.

## CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE As of 5 p.m., June 27, 2006

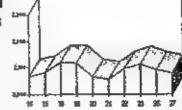
GOLD: \$590.00-590.59 per cance Hong Korg, June 27, 2006

#### STOCK MARKET

#### Shares continue to weaken SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.54-PERCENT LOWER

yesterday, extending losses as investors stayed on the sidelines waiting for an expected US interest rate increase later this week, dealers said.

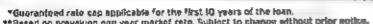
They said there was some concern the local central bank could follow the US Federal Reserve lead and Increase berrowing costs although it looks as though it will remain on



(See stock market report on Page B2)

Looking for a home loan?

# ENJOY Interest Rates Never go beyond 11.5% P.S.\* GUARANTEED! WILL METROBANK METROHOME RATE PROTECT PLUS



\*\*Based on prevailing one year market rate. Subject to change without prior notice. Member of the Philipping Deposit Insurance Corporation, Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor Over 800 demostic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head office; Matrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil Poyet Ave., Maketi City. www.motrobank.com.ph

You're in good hands with ETROBANK (As of June 27, 2006)

# Imports up 7.4%

STREET, STATE TOPON STATE STATE PRINCES PRINCES AND PRINCESS OF

chinery and equipment (\$167.79 million), iron and steel (\$132.46 million), cereals and cereal preparations (\$119.62 million), transport equipment (\$108.01 million), plastics (\$86.23 million), chemi-

cals (\$81.87 million), and telecom-

munication equipment and electri-

cal machinery (\$63.86 million). The biggest source of imports for April was the United States, accounting for 181 percent or \$801.1 million of the total import

were Japan (\$594.42 million), Taiwan (\$375.06 million), Singapore (\$357.23 midion), China (\$340.97 milhon), Korea (\$287.5 malion), Saud. Arabia (\$234.28 million), Hong Kong (\$198.07 mil.ion), Malaysm (\$157.67 million), and Theiland (\$153.8 million).

As imports grew, however, manufacturing output, as measured by the volume of production index (VoPI), registered a year-onyear drop of 13.9 percent in April, the NSO also reported yesterday.

The decline in the volume of production by manufacturing firms caught government economists by surprise, given that exports have started to pick up and seen to post better-than target growth this year.

From page B1

Dennis Arroyo, director for policy and planning at the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda), told the INQUIREM that the reported decline in the levei of production was something that needed to be further analyzed.

He noted that the production Other top sources of imports decline in April, which followed a 7.8-percent drop in March, was not consistent with the rosy picture for exports. Exports in the January-to-April period were up 15.2 percent at \$14.75 billion.

Victor Abola, an economist at the University of Asia and the Pacific, surmised that the year-onyear decline in the volume of production by the manufacturing sector had to do with the Lenten break that fell in the month of April. He noted that last year, Holy week was observed in March.

# Shares continue ... From page B1

hold for the time being.

Political tensions surrounding President Macapagal-Arroyo, who faces a second impeachment attempt, added to the negative tone.

The composite under lost 11.31 points to 2,081.09, after trading between 2,075.81 and 2,094.67. Turnover was thin at 508.56 milhon shares worth P769 96 million.

RAVE

**4EELCHAIR** 

MINI-BOB TRAVEL

WHEELCHAIR · Se small it could fit

· So light it can be brought

anywhere Will fit in the aisle of the

Ideal for travel arrywhere

around the world

FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SM MALL OF ASIA SM MEGAMALA SM NORTH EDSA STIP THE BY A CONTINUE OF A 3 3 3 2 6 556 0 207

556-0207 SM FAITHWILL ADMISSIS BALLENA 417 5256 418 7540 636-5061

WINDIA MALL Grannills San Juan, Bridge-ray fronting Concords

Losers led gamers 41 to 25, with 48 stocks unchanged.

"Investors prefer to stay out of the market. They would rather be elsewhere," said Nestor Aguila of DA Market Securities.

He said equity prices could fall further if yields of fixed-income assets continue to rise.

Treasury bill rates rose sharply at Monday's auction and dealers said this

prompted investors to shift their funds to fixed-income assets. The 91-day T-bill

average rate, which banks use in pricing loans, rose to 6.50 percent from 5.0 percent the previous week.

Kuck Phil Properties

Marsteel Cons. Inc. A Marsteel Cons. Inc. B

legaworld Corp leuro Pacific Corp.

MRC Allied Ind. Inc

Robinsons Land Corp Phil Really and Holdings

SM Development Corp.

Meanwhile, Aguila said bouts of bargainhunting were seen in some stocks such as the banks which have fallen sharply as investors worned about anemic loan growth should interest rates AFP increase.

		(Area s	27,200	밥		
	STOCKS	OPER	27	LOW	CLOSE	VOLOME
		Pil	EARCENL.			
					E-6	00.000
	Asistresi Due Bank Inc.	PRIMANCIAL   RAMES   RAMES				
	Benco de Oro Univ. Bank Bank of the Phill (slands					
	Chera Banking Corp					
	Citystate Savings Sank	20 5				
	Equitable PCI Bank inc.	75				121.500
	Internacional Exch. Bank					
	Metropolisan Bank & Trust Philippine National Bank					
	Phil Sayings Bank					
	Flizal Comm. Banking Corp.					
	Security Barat Gorp.	OTHER CHAR			46	224,000
	First Metro invest. Corp.		31	31		
	PCI Leasing & Fin Inc.					
	Phil Stock Exchange inc.					
	Manipage Corp.		CUSTRIAL			E1 (1/040)
	ELE	CTRUCTY, EX	ERGY. POW	EST # MINO	er	040.000
	First Gan Corp.					
	Pasa Phul Hidgs Corp. Manala Electric Co. A					
	Manda Figoric Co. 9		21			
	Mantia Water Co. Inc.	7.1	7.1			
	Petron Corp.					
	Trans-Aps Oil and Emply	FOOD OFF	FRACE & TO	MACCO	II.M	200,000
	CADP Group Corp.	2.3	23	2.3		
	Greebra San Mighel Inc.					
	Jolithee Foods Corp.					
	Pancake House Inc. Rexas Hokkings Inc.					
	San Miguel Corp. A	64.5		84.5		
	San Miguel Corp. B					
	Universal Robina Corp.					
	Wilarich Corp	TION WIFEA	STRUCTURE	ALLIEI		
	Engineering Equip Inc.	1 32	1.32	1 32	1.32	
	Holoen Philippines Inc.					
	Rapublic Centent Corp.			1.20	1.00	14,000
	Mababay Veyl Corp.	0.61	0.61		0.61	10,000
					0.0725	35 400 000
	Slobel Equities, Inc. Smotel Manufacturing					
	Onital processor and			5		
	Ayota Corp.					
	Abolitz Eggity Ventures					
	Ajo, Net Holdings Inc. A. Sorano Cerp.					R3: 000
	Alcorn Gold Res. Cord.		0.007			12,000 000
	Asigto Phil Holdlings Corp.					
	Bagelo Gold Holdings Corp.					
1	Bengres Holdings Corp. OMCI Holdings Inc.					455 DOD
	House of Investments lac.			1 16		25 000
	J.G. Symmit Holdungs Inc.					
	Prime Ongo Philis Inc.		017			
	Solid Group LCC.					11 860
	South China Resources Inc.			0.78	0.76	20 000
	Wellex industries, Inc.	0.09	0 09	0.09	0.09	1,006,000
	from to send here			11	11	3,685,000
	Ayala Land Ist. Belle Corp.					
	Crown Equation Inc.	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.25	410.030
	Cabo Holdings Inc.	1 88	1 88			
	Cyber Bay Corp					
	Engon East Land Inc.					
	Edsa Prop. Holdwigs Inc. Ever-Golesco Resources	0.031	0.035		0 035	2,500 000
	Filuwest Land Inc.	1.26	1.25	1.22	1.24	6,068,000
M-	Knok Phil Properties	0.205	0.205	0.205	0 205	10,000

1.38 0.21

0.185 0.57 0.75 0.035 1.26 0.205 0.014 0.022 0.215 3.65 9.9 0.25 1.5

0.185 0.56 9.76 0.031 1.22 0.205 0.014 0.015 1.34 0.215 3.65 9.8 0.26 1.5 7.4

10,000 1,000,000

1,800,000 9,868,000 3,540,000

100.000

				MECON			
AB	8-CBM Broadcasting Corp		14	14 25	14	14	18,000
Oic	Ital Telecom Phills line.	1	24	MANUALICATI 1 24	1 22	1 22	708.000
	be falacomitic.		905	905	900	900	21 410
	pine Tel Corp.		1.35	3 35	3 3 1745	3 35 1745	502.000 148, 90
Pil	(Ligning Dits Tell Cit.	III.ES	77 <u>0</u> 2000-1	1785 ITON TECHNIS		. 1 40	140, 50
Bn	steward Holdings, Ihc.		175	0.175	0.175	D 175	500.000
	certal Res.		011	0.011	0.013	0.011	200 000
300	alcs fac.		2.1	2 16	21	216	370 000
	and info and Tech inc		042	0.042	0.042 1.16	0.042	500.000 90.000
	asic Samiconductors Corp Neets Corp.		E 16	0.03	0 029	0.03	000,000,98
II I	mercu songr.			PITATION SE	WICES		
	T Container Term'i Sv	1;	3.25	13.25	13.25	13.25	21.000
Ē	ганго Ѕвирриод Согр.		1 32	1 32	1,32	1.32	50,000
-	ata atan na Piliatin dans		0.58 0.58	TEL & LEISUR 0 59	0.57	0.57	460,000
***	atertront Philis, inc.		0.20	EDUCATION	Ouer.	MANUF E	100,022
10	mple lee		3.15	3 5	3.05	3.05	26,000
				SHIED SERVI		4.64	000.000
_	acrossia Corp.		194	1 96 9 8	1.9 9.8	1.94 9.8	250.000 91,000
Pi	uoys Ind.		9.8	MINING	2.0	\$-14	81,000
Al	ara Alimeno & Industrial	D.I	0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	10,000.000
All	las Cons Min & Devil		В	0	7.6	7.6	3.555 000
	ipanto Goris Ming. CO A		0.28	0.29	D 28	028	4,370,000
	spanto Cons Ming Go B		0.34	0.022	0.32	0 32 0.022	6.920,000 11.000,000
	landa Mining Corp. A landa Mining Corp. B		024	0 024	0.023	0.023	12 000.000
	mico Corp		.008	800.0	0.009	0.008	48,000.000
P	hites Mining Corp. A		3.9	3 95	3.8	3.9	5.889.000
	ndex Mining Corp B		3.95	3 95	3 85	395	7.504.000
	ernrara Minerg Corp		28 5	28 S 0 38	0.36	28.5 0.36	71,200
- W	rvted Paragon Wining Co. Mican Indi		0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	50,000
				SIL			
	usic Consolidated, Sec.		0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	1,250,000
	riensal Pet & Min. A	Q.	0.95	0.01	0.0095 8.01	0.0095	191,000,000 23,000,000
	riental Pet & Mia. B be Philodrill Corp. A		1.2	1.28	2.18	1.18	1,054,000
	he Philodrill Corp. B		1.22	1 28	1.2	1.2	427.000
	atronnerpy Res. Corp.		18	18	17,25	17.5	163,700
				PREFERRED	105	10.5	100
	LUT (10% Prof) Series T		10.5	10.5 10.5	10.5 10.5	10.5	1,200
- 1	'LDT (10% Pref) Series V 'LDT (10% Pref) Series W	1	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	2,600
	LD1 10% Prof Series Aa		105	105	105	10.5	1,500
		WATERAN		III., DEPOSITI	RECEIPTS		40.000
- 4	MS-CON Hidgs, Corp.(Pri	lij .	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	40,000
	16.00		, emples	polytikis .	÷_,	- 4	
					शंदर		
		والمراجع والمراجع		33357	ines.		
		T-ATTORNA TORN	233400	Eor		Dollar	-
	lyne 27 2806	Unit		Equiva		Equivalent	Equivalent
1	Country	SHIE					
				D 75.	IB JD	4 0000000	69 3960

4	ເວັບ:	Mangias Mangias		
June 27 2806 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Equivalent
United States Japan United Kingdom Hong Kong Switzerland Canada Singapore Australia Bahrain Sauth Arabia Brunel Indonesia Thaliand UAF Euro Argentina Brazil Denmaric India Maiaysia Mexico New Zeatand Norway Pakistan South Africa Korea Swedon	Doffar Yen Pound Doffar Pound Doffar Doffar Doffar Doffar Pound Doffar Doffar Ruptah Baht Doffar Ruptah Baht Doffar Ruptah Baht Doffar Ruptah Eure Peso Raal Kroner Rupee Rupgot New Pesu Doffar Kroner Rupee Rand Wor Kroner	0.794849 0.006837 1.449646 0.102323 0.639614 0.707980 0.497278 0.579506 2.109417 0.211937 0.495728 0.000084 0.020648 0.216427 1.000000 0.258068 0.356802 0.134124 0.017197 0.215698 0.069250 0.479374 0.126232 0.013202 0.108562	1.000000 0.008602 1.823800 0.128733 0.804699 0.890710 0.625526 0.729076 2.653857 0.266638 0.623675 0.000106 0.025977 0.272207 1.258100 0.324875 0.448893 0.168742 0.021636 0.271370 0.087123 0.603100 0.168813 0.016810 0.135446 0.00 042 0.136582	63.3850 0.4592 87.3636 6.8724 42.9589 47.5506 33.3990 38.9217 141.6762 14.2345 33.2949 0.0057 1.3858 14.5360 67.1637 17.3328 23.9542 0.0053 1.1550 14.4871 4.6511 32.1965 8.4762 0.8867 7.2868 7.2914
Syria Taiwan Venezuela	Nt Dollar Bohvar	0.024296 0.000370	0.019264 0.030567 0.000466	1.0284 1.6318 0.0249

LET ENCINE COOL BEFORE KISSING.

The state of the s





# BUSINESS

# Yuchengco shakeout

TAIPAN DAUGHTER YVONNE YUCHENGCO has abruptly resigned her directorship from the family holding company, House of investments, without giving any reason.

Likewise, House of Investments chose not to explain why Yuchengeo, 52, on Monday left the holding firm now chaired by her eldest sister. Helen Y. Dee. In addition to Dee, 61, another sister, Susanne Y. Santos, 58, sits on the board, along with their 83-year-old father, former Ambassador Alfonso Yuchengco.

Yvonne, ironically, was among those whose names were submitted just last week for reelection in next month's shareholders' meet-

According to the grapevine, Helen and her father wanted to add another independent director in the holding company, in view of the seemingly intractable problems caused by the collapse of their pre-need subsidiary.

Yvonne's resignation comes in the wake of the resignation in March from all the Yuchengco corporations of lawyer Guia Margarita Santos Qua, daughter of Susanne, who will relocate to Italy.

A Yuchengco spokesperson clarified that Yvonne will still continue to work for the other family corporations in various capacities.

On the RCBC front, the bank board on Monday also revised its bylaws by making the CEO, instead of the chairperson, the presiding officer of the bank.

The chief executive officer, which has the rank of vice chair, happens to be former Trade and Industry Secretary Rizalino Navarro, while the chair and his boss is none other than Helen Dee

In the meantime, the patriarch, though officially retired, still sits as honorary chair of the Rizal Commercia, Banking Corp.

#### Broadsheets' diminishing returns

MANILA Bulletin, the only publicly listed Philippine newspaper, has just released its 2005 financial statements, which confirm the worldwide trend that even local broadsheets,

COCKTALES



Victor C. Agustin

the INQUIRER included, have been suffering diminishing returns because of 24/7 news channess and the Internet.

Despite folding in the Balita tabloid and the Liwayway magazine last year, the Bulletin's earnings per share still dropped to P0.1215 from PO.14 in 2004.

Expressed in percentage of net profit to stockholders' equity, the ratio dropped to 10.3 percent in 2005, from 10.87 percent in 2004, and 12.07 percent in 2003

In other words, the broadsheet's profit margin is getting thinner. Same trend with Inquir-ER's, whose financial ratios we cannot disclose.

#### Money-go-round

 NEW Zealand Milk, which has been acquired by San Miguel Cosp. through Fonterra, has decided not to invite its present ad agency, Basic Foote Cone & Belding, for the rebidding of its estimated P50-million annual advertising account.

● 8ENIGNO Fitial, governor of Northern Mariana Islands, is in the country for a private visit, following his marriage to a Filipina earlier this month.

#### Heard through the grapevine

EOUTTABLE PCIBANK director Ferdinand Martin Romualdez, who is making a comeback, will not be returned to the vice chair manship of the bank in tomorrow's board meeting, after another private meeting between SM herress Teresita Sy and Romualdez, accompanied by his adviser Macario Te, failed to produce any business settlement.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pldtdsl.net or cocktales pdi@yahoo.com)

# Peso closes at year's low of 53.46 to \$1

53.53:\$1 on Dec. 20 last year.

the BSP was unloading dollars near the intra-day lows to stem the local currency's depreciation.

"The market is cautious ahead of the monetary meetings plus there are monthend requirements pushing up demand for the greenback," one trader said.

Banco de Oro Universal Bank chief strategist Jonathan Ravelas said the next key market barrier would be at 53.50, which if breached, would test 53.85 against the dollar.

Despite the current pressures, we

But some traders suspected that limited to 54 and that it will recover toward the end of the year," Ravelas said.

"Inflows from stronger exports will help the peso, and the country is still in better shape to face the challenges ahead. For instance, the government is expected to keep its fiscal deficit below the full-

year target of P125 billion," he said. This developed as a top BSP official said the local monetary institution, which will meet for its monthly policy rate-setting on Thursday, would not necessarily match another expected increase in the US Fed rate this week but

think that the peso downside will be would closely monitor investors' percep-

bon of the risks in emerging markets. in general, higher interest rates in the United States were making emerging market assets less attractive to offshore investors, thus caus-

ing a shift in fund flow. The BSP has kept its overnight rates steady since October last year while the US Fed is expected to raise its rates for the 17th consecutive session over the last two years. But while another rate adjustment is seen possible by August, some global analysts expect the US Fed rate to peak at 5.25 percent.



Your complete Website **Building, Maintenance &** Hosting Solution for as low P880/month

\*Plus gradine selup fee Prices subject to VAT

# affordable package

- Website up immediately
- Free user training
- Hundred of templates available
- Powerful features
- Update pages anytime
- Free domain registration and e-mail addresses
- ✓ Website performance report.

Text - iteli <space> webready<space> your name and contactnumber.

And sand to 2975 for Globe and Sun and 283 for Smart

Visit - http://webready.mindgate.net E-mail - webready@mindgate.net Call - (632) 638-33-91 or 637-22-57

INNOVIA ision of Mindgata Systems, Inc.

# Compete ...

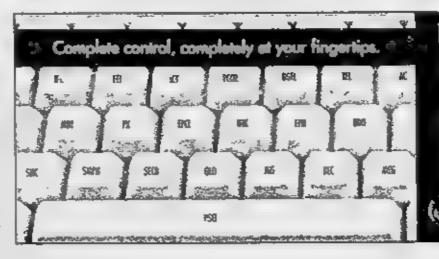
Globe Telecom, on the other hand, is its closest rival and has seen a resurgence in its business this year amid sluggish revenue growth in the industry.

Isberto said the legal issues were being tackled by the firm's lawvers

"What is undeniable is the fact that our 25/8 promos genumely benefit our over 21 milion subscribers," he said. "To stop the promos would do them a great disservice."

A cease-and-desist order would also run counter to the National Telecommunications Commission's recent rulings in favor of consumer benefit

In its ruling on Sun Cellular's 24/7 program last year, NTC had said that the popularity of unlimited call and text program "reflects the appreciation that consumers have options that enable them to shop for and choose the price-quality package that might best suit their needs."





# Drive your investments to prosperity

# ...and accelerate at the speed you want!

With the Sun Life Prospecity Funds, the path to prosperity is easy. Choose from any of seven mutual funds: - each cut out to suit the investor's desire for growth as well as his tolerance for risk.

The Sun Life Prosperity Funds is the biggest family of mutual funds in the Philippines. It is backed by the investment management and wealth accumulation expertise that Sun Life Financial is known for all over the world.

'Mettoal Funds are investment companies that pool money from numerous investors and usue corresponding shares to them. The pooled funds are impested by professional fund managers according to the investment objectives and policies of the company.

Are you a match for any of these four Sun Life Prospenty Funds?

						373000 and 340
PROSPER	TIMEHORIZOR	RISK TOLERANCE	JAN-MAY 2006*	2003	ET RETUR!	
BOND	Madage	Low to Moderate	3.8%	8.4%	7.9%	11.1%
BALANK	ED Medium to Long Term	Moderate	13.4%	31.5%	19.1%	10.0%
PHILIPPI		Moderate to High	15.2%	39.8%	20.2%	11.3%
MONE	Chart Town	Low	1.8%	N.A.	4.1%	4.9%

Rates of return net of tex, exclusive of sales loads, of the Sun Life Prosperity Funds during the periods indicated. Please note that these only indicate fund performance over the given periods and do not necessarily indicate future. Microey Market was launched only in 2003.

Bound on NAYPS

For FREE expert financial advice, call 849-9888. In the provinces, call PLDT toil free numbers 1-800-10-sunlife.

Managed and distributed by Life Asset Management Company, Inc. 15/F Tower H. The Enterprise Center 6766 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines E-mail: sunlink@sunlife.com Visit www.sunlifefunds.com





Investing made easy.

reportant information about the Son Life Prosperity Funds is contained to their prospectures. Please obtain copies from your Sun Life Mutual Fund Reportertains and read them carefully account messang. State value and enculating electric will fluctuate Sun Life Financial messang state and carefully include an electric products sun Life Asset Management Company, inc., orthogo and depolation of the Sun Life Financial Financial Financial Flans, Inc., offering persons and voluntarion plans.

# MetroHome Rate Protect Plus offers superior benefits to borrowers

package that already offers one of the lowest interest rates in the market today.

Metrobank consumer lending group has Rowens R. Oliveros said, "The NetroHome

HOUSING loan borrowers, rejoice: Metrobank, the country's leading bank in resources. And pricing of other banks. They can take advantage of market rates \* as few as 9% p.a. rate on the fift year onwards, borrowers are special the surprises of rate surges when offers a unique housing fean package that offers even belief interest rate protection during the first thre years of the loan. Plus, the interest rate is quaranteed not to exceed they are nearing repayment," adds Okveros.

1.5% p.a. for 10 years."

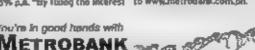
Metroflome Rate Protect Pius provides a guaranteed maximum interest of 71.5% p.a. on housing loans with terms of 10 years or more to protect borrowers from section unique because it allows borrowers that always upset the bousehold budget. This rate cap enhances a loan years of the loan with a rate cap quarantee. The representative opportunity of paying less unique because it adores borrowers the flexibility of annual repricing during the first live years of the loan with a rate cap guarantee. "Borrowers have the opportunity of paying less interest at the time when the outstanding balance is still high and therefore balances payments."

are heavier," explains Oliverus. e Protect Plus offers borrowers a distinct advantage over the usual longer term. On the 6th to the 10th year, the loan carries a fixed rate of f1.5% p.a. "By fixing the interest

MetroHome Rate Protect Plus may be used to purchase a residential (of, a house and int townhouse or condominium, or to reimburse expenses incurred for property purchased in cash. It may also be used to refinance an existing frome loan. Metroflome Rata Protect Plus is available only for housing loans with ferms of ten years or more.

For more details on MetroHome Rate Protect Plus, please contact the Metrobank Home Financing Division at 898-8534, or visit any Metrobank branch. You may also log or to www.metrobank.com.ph.







# B

# **BUSINESS**

# AEDC presses bid for control of Naia-3



REPUBLIKA NG PLUPINAS (Republic of the Philippines) TANGGAPAN NG PANGULO Office of the President)

TANGGAPAN NG SWEEPSTAKES PANGKAWANGGAWA NG PILIPINAS
PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OPFICES
PCSO Complex, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Q.C., Philippines P.O. Box 141

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Supply & Delivery of New PCSO Instant Sweepstakes Tickets

The Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) Intends to apply the sum of Forty Million Pesos (Php 40,000,000,00) that series as the Approved Budget for the Contract (ASC) of the project. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

\*2. The PCSO now invites Bids from eligible suppliers for the supply and delivery of 50,000,000 Shares of New PCSO instant Sweepstakes Tickets including promotional advertising and distribution of tickets, tocal custom duties & taxes, broker's charges & other teas due to the Government. Delivery of GOODS shall be for a period of 100 catendar days from receipt of signed contract, executed working papers and executed leagur of credit. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section III of the Bidder Documents, ITS.

3. The procurement will be conducted fivrough open competitive procedures specified under the implementing Pulies and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (IRA-9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," using non-discretionary passifial criteria as specified in the said text. Only Bids from Biddens who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section to the Bidding Documents, Instruction to Biddens (ITB). The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (ILCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical end financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be exacted to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (ILCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

 Interested Bidders may obtain further information from BAC Secretariat and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 pm.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by wherested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonelegitadable fee in the amount of Tien Thousand Pesos (P10,000.00) in CASH. The date of issuence of Bid Documents will be from June 21, 2006 until July 4, 2006. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

 The PCSO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on July 11, 2006 at 9:30 a.m. at the PCSO Executive Lounge. A door Main Building, PCSO Complex, E. Rodriguez Avenue, Quezon City

7 All Biats and eligibility requirements areast be submitted and will be accepted at the address below on or before 10:00 a.m. of July 24, 2006. All Biats must be accompanied by a Bid security, with the following schedule: {Late Bids shall not be accepted).

F	orm of Security	Minimum Amount in % of Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid				
1	Cash, certified check, cashler's check, managers check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit	One percent (156) or Php 400,000.00				
2.	Bank guarantee	One and a half percent (1.1/2%) or Php 600,000.00				

 Bid opening shall be on July 24, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. at the PCSC Executive Lourge, if floor Main Building, PCSD Complex, E. Rodriguez Avenue, Quezon City, Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.
 PCSD reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to arread the bidding process, and

to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

The abovernestioned time shall be based on the clock located at the Executive Inverse, all Floor, Main Building, PCSO Complex, E. Rodrickez Averuse.

Lourge, 4º Floor, Main Building, PCSQ Complex, E. Rodriguez Avenue, Quezon City.

HON, ROSARIO C. URIARTE

Vice-Chairman and General Manager
Philippine Charity Sweepstekes Office (PCSO)
3" Floor, Office of the GM
PCSO Complex, E. Rodriguez Avenue, Quezon City
ROSARIO G. URIARTE

(PDF -- June 22 & 25, 2005)

# Firms ready to sue gov't if it insists on operating facility, says Yasay

#### By Daxon L. Lucas

LUCTO TAN-OWNED ASIA'S EMERGING Dragon Corp. (AEDC) is renewing its push for control of Terminal 3 of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia), with its representative saying the firm stands ready to sue the government if it insists on operating the controversial facility.

In a statement, AEDC lead counsel and spokesperson Perfecto Yasay Jr. said his client was observing recent developments with interest, especially since the government's moves allegedly erode its bargaining position vis. A vis the terminal's builders.

"If they decide to operate the terminal, then it is close to saying that they are going to bid out the operations to a third party. They will bid out the stalls and others, so we will definitely seek legal action," Yasay added.

Yasay—a former chair of the Securities and Exchange Commission—said AEDC was "committed" to the Naia-3 project, adding that the company was willing to pay the facility's original builder if the government would give AEDC the right to operate it.

The Terminal 3 project was proposed by

AEDC in the mid-1990s but lost it to Philippine International Air Terminal Co. (Piatco) of the Cheng family and partner German airport operator Praport AG which submitted what was deemed as a better offer.

what was deemed as a better offer.

The Supreme Court voided the deal in late 2004 for being disadvantageous to the state.

In his statement, Yasay stressed that AEDC was in favor of the terminal's immediate opening as soon as it was declared safe and structurally sound.

In the meantime, lawyer Jose Bernas, who represents Gooss Sur Rep. Salacnib Baterina, said in a telephone interview that the government might lose more money if it insisted on pursuing its current legal tack vis-à-vis the terminal's builders.

"Right now, we are talking about only \$320 million, which is the fixed amount that needs to be paid to Piatco," he said. "But if the government insists on the expropriation case, it will have to pay them at fair market value."

The lawyer—whose position jibes with that of the Lucio Tan firm—said that fair market value for the facility would surely be worth more now than what Piatco initially spent for its construction in the late 1990s.

# 7-year T-bond rate up 62.5 bps

#### By Michelle V. Remo

THE 7-YEAR TREASURY BOND RATE YESterday rose 62.5 basis points to 9.625 percent from the 9 percent recorded in the last auction held in January.

Fiscal authorities found the increase tolerable given the huge volume of bids for the Tbonds.

National Treasurer Omar Cruz said the new rate was, however, lower than the prevailing rates in the secondary market which range from 10.3 to 10.8 percent.

"This indicates that the market has regained composure and confidence in the government's fiscal standing," Cruz said in a press briefing after yesterday's auction

Banks swamped yesterday's auction for the 7-year bonds, as volume of bids reached P18.171 billion. The amount reflected an over-subscription of more than four times, with the government's borrowing plan set at only P3.5 billion.

The Bureau of the Treasury's auction committee accepted P3.5 billion worth of bids.

Cruz had said the BTr would be willing to allow increases in the rates for as long as the

market was showing appetite for government

"The market today is as good as it was yesterday. It is back on the buying mode," Cruz said.

Yesterday, the government sold P3.8 billion worth of Treasury bills, or more than the programmed P3 billion.

The benchmark 91-day T-bill rate rose 150 basis points to 6.5 percent, which was welcomed by the BTr given the strong appetite of the market for the offerings. Tenders for the T-bills reached P19.72 billion, much higher than the government's debt offering of only P3 billion.

Jonathan Ravelas, market strategist for Banco de Oro, said the increase in the rates of government securities was due to the adjustments made by the market. He explained that interest rates recently fell too low, as the market became overly optimistic about the government's fiscal position.

Ravelas said while the government's fiscal standing was doing well, current interest rate levels were just appropriate.

## ROUND-UP

# DTI's processing system

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY yesterday said it would start implementing this year an automated system of processing applications for contractors' licenses.

Trade Undersecretary Zenaida C. Maglaya said the DTI's Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board's new system would allow applicants to submit audited financial statements electronically, thereby eliminating fedious tasks done by employees.

Through the electronic process, PCAB could automatically compute and balance a contractor's total assets and liabilities, and build a database of construction related information.

Ronnel W. Domingo

#### **Customs to hit target**

THE BUREAU OF CUSTOMS SAID T COULD easily exceed its P18-billion collection target for June, an official yesterday said

Customs Commissioner Napoleon L. Moraies said the Reformed Value Added Tax (R-VAT) would keep the agency on course to achieving its target for the year

As of May, actual collections bit P17 608 billion, higher than its target of P16.516 billion. Christine A. Gaylican

# Briefing for small investors

THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE AND FIRST Metro Investment Corp. will conduct a free briefling for small investors and trading participants about the prospects of the property sector at 2 p.m. on June 29 at the PSE Center, Ortigas, Pasig City

PSE president and CEO Francis Lim said briefing participants would also get an update on PSE's plan to introduce real estate investment trusts (REITs), a property-based investment now gaining increasing attention in markets overseas.

The PSE and FMIC have invited several experts to share their insights about the property sector and REIT during the briefling

Participants will be accommodated on a firstcome, first-served basis

### P&A's taxation book

PUNONGBAYAN & ARAULLO (P&A) HAS PUBlished a book entitled Taxation of Financia Institutions in the Philippines.

Authored by tax advisory and compliance partner Benedicta Du-Beiadad, the book will be launched on June 28, 4:30 p.m. at Bocarinos, New World Renaissance Hotel Makati, with Internal Revenue Commissioner Mario Buriag as guest of honor

The book is a comprehensive guide on the tax theories and practices governing the financial services sector. It aims to provide readers with a better understanding of the way financial institutions and their products are taxed.

#### SGS' new lab

SGS PHILIPPINES INC. AN AFFILIATE OF THE Geneva-based SGS Group, will formally launch its new central laboratory in the country on June 29.

SGS Philippines has been providing risk management and quality assurance services in the country since 1949 as a representative agent of the SGS and as a branch global network in 1978.

# EDBP EDBP

Development Bank of the Philippines

# INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines ("DBP"), through its Special Bids and Awards Committee ("SBAC"), hereby lasties this invitation to interested parties to apply for prequalification and to hid for the purchase and assumption of DBP's rights, title, interest and obligations on Assets included in a Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets with total Gross Book Value ("GBV") of approximately Elavan Billion Pesos (PhP11,000,000,000 00) (the Transaction")

The Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets will be sold through a sealed-bid public auction process. All interested parties may obtain the detailed Auction Announcement and Registration Package within the period June 28 to 30, 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. from and at the following address.

THE SECRETAR.AT

SPECIAL BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

Seated-Bid Public Auction of DBP's Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets

Asset Management Department

Ground Floor, DBP Building

Development Bank of the Philippines

Sen, Gil J. Puyat Avenue corner Makati Avenue

Makati City, Philippines 1200

Interested parties are required (a) to submit the required Registration Documents specified in the aforementioned Auction Announcement and Registration Package and (b) to pey the non-refundable Due Dillgence Fee amounting to US Dotlars: Ten Thousand and 00/100 (USD10 000.00) to be considered qualified to participate in the Transaction. A Qualified Exider may subsequently be disqualified to participate in the Transaction should there be any material and/or intentional misstatement of information in the Registration Documents provided to DBP

The Pre-Qualification Bidder Conference will be conducted at 10:00 a.m. on June 30, 2006. The said Pre-Qualification Bidder Conference will be held at Suite 5, 12th floor DBP Building. The Bidder Registration Cui-Off Date is at 12:00 noon on July 4, 2006. DBP, in its sole and absolute discretion, reserves the right to accept or decline registration documents received from any interested party after said date. Kindly note that registration documents submitted after the Bidder Registration Cut-Off Date will delay the distribution of the Investor Due Diligence Information Package to the particular potential bidder. The Investor Due Differes period will start on July 5, 2006 and end on August 29, 2006. The bid for the Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets will be opened starting at 12:00 noon on August 30, 2006.

DBP ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION WHATSOEVER TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY ANY INTERESTED PARTY PRE-QUALIFIED BIDDER OR WINNING BIDDER, AS THE CASE MAY BE, FOR ANY EXPENSE OR LOSS THAT SUCH PARTY(IES) MAY INCUR IN ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE PRE-QUALIFICATION AND BIDDING PROCESS

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT (I) TO WITHDRAW, CANCEL OR MODIFY THE TERMS OF THE TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME. (II) TO REJECT ANY OR ALL INTERESTED PARTY(IES) FROM PARTICIPATING IN THE PRE-QUALIFICATION PROCESS; (III) TO REJECT ANY OR ALL SIDS; (IV) TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY WITH RESPECT TO PARTICIPATION IN THE TRANSACTION, and/or (V) TO ACCEPT SUCH BID AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. ANY DECISION MADE BY THE BANK IS FINAL AND BINDING.

For any questions and/or additional information, please inquire as follows.

(PCI-June 26, 27 & 28 2006)

FINANCIAL ACVISOR TO DBP

for the Sealed-Bid Public Auction of DBP's Portfolio of Non-Performing Assels

cro Asset Management Department

2<sup>rd</sup> floor, DBP Building

Development Bank of the Philippines

Sen, Gil J. Puyat Avenue comer Makati Avenue

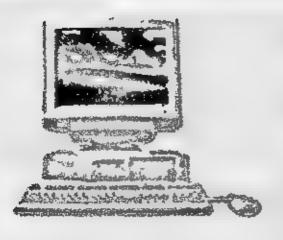
Makati City, Philippines 1200

Telephone no 1 +632 819 1308 and +632 818 9511 local 2228

Transaction E-mail. SPV\_AMD@devbankphil.com.ph

(Sgd) ARMANDO O. SAMIA Executive Vice President and Chairman, Special Bids and Awards Committee

We preinstall genuine
Windows software.



















Microsoft Office Standard Edition

Windows XP Professional Edition

Windows XP Home Edition

Visit us for cost-effective business solutions



1136-1146 J. Nakpii St. Malate II Manila 1004 Philippines Tel. (632) 524-0393 www.cti-phil.com



**OEM Hardware Solutions** 

# Rules on cash transfers tightened

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS HAS tightened the rules governing the remittance business to cut the costs incurred by millions of overseas Pilipino workers when sending money to their families in the Philippines.

Banks, money transfer agents and other remittance service providers are now required to disclose the transfer fee they impose, their foreign exchange conversion rate, foreign exchange spread or mark-up, other currencies conversion and related charges, and their delivery time, the BSP said yesterday.

"The BSP rule aims at improving the information available to senders of the resulttances and the recipients so that they can make informed decisions on how best to effect money transfers," the BSP said.

"Improved transparency in remittance transactions may provide an incentive for remittance service providers to reduce fees to remain competitive. This in turn would maximize inflows through formal channels," it added

The BSP said this new requirement for greater transparency formed part of a package of mitiatives and measures it was preparing to benefit millions of OFWs and their dependents.

"The banking industry welcomes it because it levels the playing field (between bank and nonbank cash transfer agencies), ensure transparency and increase protection to customers," said Raul Dimayuga, president of BPI Direct Savings, a new OFW-focused thrift banking unit of the Bank of the Philippine Islands.

He noted that the BPI group, one of the leading players in the cash transfer business, was already providing these pertinent information ahead of the BSP's new requirement.

"When customers go to our officers, the exchange rate is already posted, even the delivery time and there's full disclosure on the charges that are within our control. If we'll credit the amount to another bank account, we tell customers there may be charges to be imposed by receiving bank," Dimayuga said.

The BSP has observed that the cost of sending remittances to the Philippines has dropped slowly but steadily over the last five years due to stiffer competition, rising volume

and technological innovations.

banking industry's Association of Bank Remittances Officers Inc. (ABROI), there are four

modes of sending remittances: sending to Based on a survey of six members from the one's own bank account, sending credits from another bank to a local bank, door-to-door couner and "advice (bank) and pay."



Participating Declars: ABC Store - Strange-In (637-6302) - Aminocander - Park Square 1 (615-9170) - Areatt - Greenbeit 4 (758-2315) - B68 - Stit MaminoMail of Acid. (623-9663) - Collegey Tech - Stit North (628-3272) - Compenter - Park Square (818-1556) - Complete - Park Square (818-1556) - Complete - Park Square (838-1469) - Majorial Welfer - V-Apil / Mail of Acid. (818-3674) - Globatel - Greenbeit 1 (898-0104) - H2LLO - Stit Magnetal (635-1236) - Monter - Parking (525-0573) - Monter - Express - Stit Magnetal (637-7781) - Mobile One - Parking (833-2211) - Mobile Experts

SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only iRegular Price SALE PRICE Top Mount White use a P 24:950, P 18,950. Top Mount White 168 cut, 229 950, P 19,950. Side by Side White | 2169 950 P 95,950.

For more information contect. JCORDON COMMERCIAL CORPORATION M. Greenfield KM 14, Merville Access Road, Merville, Parahaque Chy Telephone Nos.. (82) B211805 to 05 Per DT-NCR Pares RA2-277 Spring of 2000,

Interest monthly on your loan only from

Now you can expand your business!

Enjoy the optimum benefits:

- Borrow from P500,000 to P5 Million agains: your property.
- Fast processing, as quick as 10 to 15 working days.
- Fixed interest rate of 12% per annum.

CALL (02) 750-3112 or telefax 750-3113 Business Hours, Monday to Friday

> PLANTERSBANK Property Planters Development Bank

The Bank for Small and Meetum Enterprises

# Bigatin ka sa bagong Fuso Canter!



Dahil luma aki na ang yong negosyo, Fuso Canter ang kailangan mo. May lakas ng 3.9 liter 4D34-2A Euro Compliant diesel engine na maaasahan sa mga bigating kargahan. Siguradong laging hasa kondisyon with parts and service support readily available at al: Mitsubishi dealers nationwide. Sa magarang delivery truck mo, safe lagi ang kargada at walang downtime kaya satisfied lagi ang customer. Huwag nang magtis sa lumang truck, mag-Fuso Canter ka na.



at 4034-2A





Molaidny Gaan Finandny Plans

Low Down Paymont Plans 17,460 FE 519 4 Wilsold | BD5,000 | 151,000 57,184 39,138 30,616 21,818 35,218 25,097 FE 639 same 926,000 169,200 65,779 20,084 45,021

Low Monthly Plant 23,860 10,647 18,669 13,304 15,154 12,127 39,705 21,265 463,000

FUSO

PE 519 1-Wheeler Optional Rear Body and Docals. Phalo may very fight actual smit. See your nearest Mitaubishi dealer powi



METTO MANHA CTIMOTORS FIX Links \$44-03 to 982-033 to 42 CTIMOTORS BIX LINE PARK TO RECORD TO BE ARREST AND STANDARD INTO CORP Consider Plant To New (40-44) to 05 DEALERS AND TO RECORD TO NEW (40-44) to 05 DEALERS AND TO RECORD TO RECORD TO NEW (40-44) to 05 DEALERS AND TO RECORD TO





### acp netinement and separation generits system

Comp Ceneral Erolita Aguanaido, Quezon City Telephone Nes. 911-4871 p 58

# INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Re-Survey and Topographia Survey of Seven (7) Perceis of Land Located in Brgy. Lanceen II, Desmarines, Cavite

The AFP RETRIEMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM (AFP-RSBS), shough the 2006 Corporate State of approved by (is Spared of Trustices intends to apply the sum of Four Hundred Thousand Peacs (PARE 000, 60) song the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC, to payments under the contract for the Ro-Survey and Topographic Survey of Several (2) Precess of Land located in Bray, a price on a 1. Demonstribes. Cavity: Ekds received in excess of the ABC, shall be automatically reported at the contract of the Interested reported in the Eugenstribes.

The AFP-RSBS now colls for the submission of Lectives of Intent (LOA) from potential blodges, who are Filipino cilizans or organizations with at feast 60% interest belonging to differs of the Phypotess, to apply for elegability and short is lengt for the Resurvey and Tepostaphic Survey at Seven 77 Porcels of Lond (posted in Brigg Lancason II, Casmidrids, Cevitic Interested consultants must submit their . Out by found, through must, or incurrence on a before 65 July 2006 5 pm at RAC Secretarial Critice CMA-C, AFP RSSS Sulfding, Capture 1840. Entitle Application, Certain Secretarial Critice CMA-C, AFP RSSS Sulfding, Capture 1840. According to the Control of th

The BAC shall draw up the short set of consultents from those who have submitted £.05 and have been determined as alligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9.84 (R.A.9. 84) and its implementing fluids and Republicus Part A (BRAA). Only those that are short light will be emilled to submit bids. Applications for eligibity will be evaluated on a "pass-fast" basis. The abort feel of prospective bidders shall consist of <u>fire (B)</u> consultants. The criteria and rating system for short Paking are:

(10%)

130%

ITEM	

- L APPLICABLE EXPERIENCE (NPM)
- Completed consulting convicts of almo, complexity and factivitial specialty comparable to tob under consideration, furthering quality of
- performance
  Other completed consulting services calculated to
  the lob under consideration.
  Known cases all pain performance, including
  quality of work conforming to obligations, and
  cost of services.
- 1L QUALIFICATION OF PERSONNEL (30%)
- COSTINGUISH of the tary personnel that way be numered to the leb.
- III, JOB CAPACITY (20%)
- Current workfood reliable to coperally
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the RRF-A of R A \$184 and only bids from short listed consultants will be opened in accordance with the IRRF-A of R A \$184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highwell Religion and Responsive Bidder who was determined as each discognosive procedures.
- The PROCURING ENTITY shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation (2006) procedure. The options and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the instructions to Bidders.
- Interested consultants way obtain further information from the AFP-OSES at the extreme gloss below from \$455 Add in 5:00 PM. Monday to Friday

AFP-RSBS Blids and Awards Committee. AFP-RSBS Building. 422 Captuped Avenue Camp Gen. Emilio Aguitario, Quezon Citis. Tel. Nos. 9:1-46-71 local 285/289/281

- The contract shall be completed within one hundred sighty (160) catendar days
- The AEP-RSBS reserves the right to reject any end off bids, securities babbing process, or set around the scindwart at any time prior to the context security bids context security between the context security bids of th

My Alme P. Aban AFP-RSBS Bidg. 424 Capingh Avenue Camp General Emilio Aguinaide, Quezon City Tai No 914-60-71 jocal 287 Tol-Far No. 911-21-55

(Sgd.) FRANKLIN C. ACOSTA

CATING

**THE SCORE** 

(PDI-June 21 & 26, 2005)



867-8913 to 17 / 0917-8479276

# WHITE PLAINS LOTS

15% Downpayment Up to 12 Years to pay **CALL NOW!** 

867-8913 to 17 / 6917-\$479276

## 20% BISCOUNT!

BALANCING BRAKES CAMBER CONVERSION CREDIT CARDS HONORED **AUBBERVOLT** 77 VIS Ava., OC 36 West Ave 9201794/95

ENGINE TUNE-UP

## 台灣日立(非律質)股份有限公司

HITACIE AIR CONDITIONING PRODUCTS (PHILS.), INC. No. 1A Bleathese Deve. Subic Bay Industrial Park Plane ( Salar day Facepon Aric. Philippines
Tel. Phys. (67) (7-252-1989) (337) 661 Pay. Ho. (67) (7-252-1889) the are in med of applicants for the post

#### QUALITY ASSURANCE DEPARTMENT MANAGER

- Mechanical/Godesical Englisheding Obstation
- Blate, N=0 years old.

  As Itself 7-10 years objections in Quality Advantage and Production Managers
  As Buperhone to Air Conditionage or its related automy is no advantage
  Thurstonium to qualit. Recent Manageria.
- Qualified and Surrected applicants may used their resums with 1991 Operators, With Certificate and Employment Certificate to:

SBATA Labor Report news. Subjection Prespect Zone Conting Persons Estellis C. Allilis St. Personnel Officer Hingli Air Conditioning Products (Palls.), Inc.



PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Entropy Comptex, Number Read Fort Sentifacto, Taguig City 1634 Tel. No. 883-1320, Local 5285 and 5282

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID

The PNOC Energy Development Corporation is arrang all extressed supplies to apply and submit control toda for the supply and determy of the following:

PARTICULAR

Various Sizes of Gate Valves under PGJ 80809

Versions Sizes of Early Radius Editors under FGJ 60622 Vanous Sizes of Casing Head Ranges under FGT 53769 Vanous Sizes of Casing Head Ranges under FGT 61979

Eligibility forms and bidding documents shall be available for lossescen at the above address of a Roderick R. Cabberlog and februs Cesting June 21, 2006, from 9:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P400 05 per document

For purposes of clarifying contain matters, a pre-bidding conference shall be hald on June 29, 2006,

Applications for eligibility and sested this shall be setuplied to and registered with the PMOC-EDC Simply, Properly and Manactate Management Director, at the above address and thereafter dropped in the particulard text but thereafter dropped in the particulard text but thereafter one taker from 2:00 p or (Sapply Management Department Office Walt Clock limbs) on Ady 13, 2006. Public opening of bids IIIIII follow exmediately thereafter, tule bids shall

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to the bidding terms and conditions, as required, and shall enough proper submission respection. Source of funding a from Internal Costs Government of PNDC-EDC. All trick should be within the Approved Sustget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the briding process. To relect any or all tods, to warre any informatity in the bids received and to accept such bid worch is most fidwantageous to PHOC-EDC without thereby incurring liability to the effected bidder or bidders or asy inhighten to educe the affected bidder or bidders of the ground(s) for PhOC-EDC's octors.

Chalcount, Blds and Asserts Councillor I O'DL- how 21 & 30, 2006;

Pareered by ISUZU ENGINE





4x4, 4x4, 4x10 WD GOLDEN TRANSPORT

Rishia Highway, Cagayan de Chr City Telefax No. (688) 838-9486 — Cell. No. 1920 (226-6)3

### SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

A very traportant position for us. You will be the first person query people with talk to when contacting us.

Pernale with pleasing personality 2-3 yrs. of experience, graduate, excellent communication is public relations while both med unter, encoderet communication de public relations visit por la a person de on the pisone. Computer literate, taken mittation de mitt-tasking capatellities.

FLIP BEAR, INC.

107F Deer 1007 Richmonde Plaza, San Maguel Ave. Ortigos Centre, Pedg City Front offe Hipgear@yabotscom page 522077

### The Taipan Place, Emerald Avenue, **Ortigas Center, Pasig City**

CONDOMINIUM UNITS WITH PARKING SLOTS

**Palmy Arm** 12.50 som P6.2 M 127,59 som.

12.50 sum.

For Inquiries, please call: MANAGEMENT & DISPOSITION DIVISION Tel Nos.: 811-9797

127.64 sam.

706

APPROVED SELECT

PHP6.892.000.05

PMP 3.505.030 00

St. Francis Divine College

Novahches

Owner Chr

Offers

Diploma in

ALTERNATIVE

MEDICINE

Enrollment

Now Going On!!!

Classes Start

July 1-2, 2006

Supurday and Sunday

Classes Only

Call the Directress:

939-9304

0920-2127766

BAGUIO

VERY LUXURIOUS CONDOSI

ACROSS BURNPIAM PARK

KISAD BOAD

STUGIO, 1 & 288 WHYS

OWNERSHIP STARTS AT

P13,000.00/MO.

0920-6014088

915-0055

AIBBON CUTTING AND

BLESSING OF MODEL UNITS ON JULY 01 2006

PROFESSIONAL & CRESIBLE\*

PAWN\*BUY\*SELL

8.2 M



Limited Units Only! **B Wack Wack** 2-38R, 25-35T/mc Best golf view? Mendaluyung City **Golf Hill Terraces** 

157/mo:Wear GF, Ateneo Adj Ayala Hosphta QC

**867-8613 to 17 8917-847927**6

# BUY \* SELL \* PAWN WATCHES

BEST OF TOWN 8342886 BEST OFFER

-8040484 Secondo Gionetta 1 Telf 884-0282 Agencia de Makali Tel# 889-7956

BEST APPRAISAL

SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY TO BE WEST US AT

nive.geocities.com/stdc\_ph

# DRITLIARIES

of Pateros, Metro Manila

Died in the Grace of our Lord on June 27, 2006 at the age of 88.

BS Pharmacy 1937 - University of the Philippines Professor - UP College of Pharmacy **UP MS Pharmacy** MS Chemistry - University of Michigan PHD Analytical Chemistry - University of Michigan

Her loving brothers & sisters: (†) Fernando, (†) Maria, (†) Esperanza, Augusto, Agripino, Ponciano and Josefina; brothers and sisters-in-law; nephews and nieces; friends and relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at Santuario de San Antonio Chapel, Forbes Park, Makati City until Thursday a.m., June 29, 2006 and will be transferred to Claret Church, U.P. Village, Diltman, Quezon City. On Friday, June 30, 2006 the body will be transferred to Garden of Memories Chapels, Pateros, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Saturday, July 01, 2006 at the Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Pateros, Metro Manila after the 2:00 p.m. funeral Mass.

# AGRIPINO B. DE VERA

of Dagupan, Pangasinan and Makati City

Peacefully joined his Creator on June 23, 2006 at the age of 82.

He is survived by his wife Naty; children Noel, Arnold, Teddy, Yul & Ver (†); daughters-in-law, grandchildren, relatives & friends request pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Sacred Heart Chapel of National Shrine of Sacred Heart at Dau St., San Antonio Village, Makati City.

Interment at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque after the funeral Mass today, June 28, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. at Church of National Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Dau St., San Antonio Village, Makati City.



# MARCIANA SALONGA 😽 vda. de MENGUITO

of #522 M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila

Peacefully joined our Lord on June 25, 2006 at the age of 87

Her bereaved children: Temie & Marita, Lorie & Tanny, Ding & Tessie, Merile & Sam, Fe, Al & Family sisters Tiniong, Clon, Lourdes & Nene, grandchildren Beheth. Melanie, Lalaine, Lynette, Liezi, Lian, Amber, Shiela, EL, Murleria Andrew, Aljune & Aljon, great grandchildren Gabbie, Mickey, Ruchelle, Kayla & Angeli request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Chapel 5, Garden of Memories Chapels, Bagong Caizada, Pateros, Metro Massia.

Interment will be on Sunday, July 02, 2006 at the Garden of Memories Memorial Park, Paterox, Metro Mamia after the 2 00 p.m. Juneral Mass

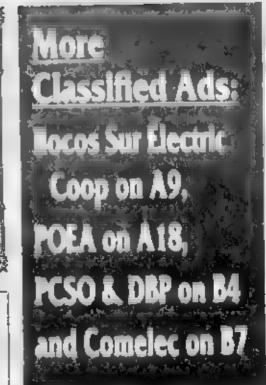


of Mulolos, Bulacan, peacefully joined our Lord.

His wife Gloria, children Elaine, Herdie, Paul, Lorna, Ned and Joan, give thanks to the Lord for the blessing of his life.

His remains lie in state at Mount Carmel Church, Quezon City. Mass will be today, June 28, 2006 at 5:30 p.m. and interment will be held soon after at Mount Carmel Shrine Parish, Doha Juana Rodriguez Avenue, New Manila, Quezon City.

"Even when I walk through a dark valley, I feel no harm. For you are at my side, your rod and staff give me courage..." Psalm 23:4



By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF PALAWAN has asked the Department of Health for help in upgrading the province's health care system, which will include the development of a P2-billion medical tourism facility.

day in a briefing that the move was an effort ber 2005 that said the Malampaya gas field at clarifying the local government's "relationship" with the national government, which would hopefully resolve funding issues.

The natural resource-rich province is in a legal tussle with central authorities stemming from a dispute over revenues from the Malampaya natural gas deposit off Palawan.

Barner this year, the Office of the Solicitor General asked the Supreme Court to overturn

Province asks DOH for help in solving funding problems

Palawan governor Joel T. Reyes said yester- a Court of Appeals decision issued in Decemwas part of Palawan and thus entities the province to a share in revenues.

Provincial Capitol estimates showed that, based on Department of Energy figures, Palawan was entitled to some P2 billion in gas earnings over a period of 20 years starting 2002.

The governor explained that with such an inflow of revenues, a planned Medical Center-a health care facility with provisions for system for indigents, Reyes said.

medical tourism-could be easily realized.

"Some private sector groups have signified interest in taking part in this but (we regard DOH input indispensable in this project)," he added.

Reves said his office had signed a contract with a consultancy firm, which will study the feasibility of putting up the medical center. "Palawan has a rich potential in medical

tourism," he said. "We have natural spas, good beaches and lush mountains that are perfect settings for rest, recuperation and therapy."

He said further that Palawan was improving its medical and health care facilities with the establishment of the North and South Provincial Hospitals.

Plans are also underway for the develop-

ment of a community-based health insurance

# NTC kicks out ANC from channel 27 slot

By Daxim L Lucas

SUBSCRIBERS TO THE CABLE television services of Sky Cable should expect yet another round of confusing channel reassignments after telecommunications regulators ruled against the Lopez-owned firm in its dispute with rival GMA Network Inc.

In a rebuke of the practices of Central Cable TV-Sky Cable's official name—the National Telecommunication Commission's ordered the firm to yield its channel 27 slot to GMA Network's QTV-11 program transmissions.

The decision means that Sky Cable will have to reassign its ABS-CBN News Channel (ANC), which presently occupies channel 27, to another slot.

In its decision, NTC said it found Sky Cable "liable for violating the provisions of [an earlier memoran-

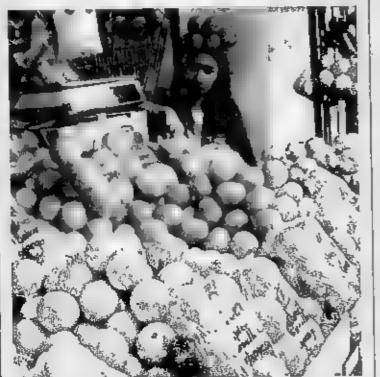
dum circular) for refusing to carry UHF 27 (owned by GMA-7) at the channel in which it is transmitting."

The regulator also slapped a monetary penalty on the cable operator according to the terms of the Commonwealth Act No. 146 or the Public Service Act which penalizes "public services" for violating rules of the NTC.

NTC also ordered Sky Cable to carry GMA-7's UHF 27 signal on its channel 27 stot-dislodging the popular ANC channel within 30 days from receiving the decision.

\*[Sky Cable] is hereby warned that a repeat or recurrence of its violation shall be dealt with more severely by this commission," the NTC warned.

The decision was signed by NTC commissioner Ronald O. Solis and deputy commissioners Jorge V. Sarmiento and Jaime M. Fortes Jr.



Citrus fruits are plentiful during this time of the year in Benguet and buyers are happy to taste the local version of these TOOTS SOBERAND, POLNORTHERN .... ZON BUREAU American staples.

Lenovo recommends Windows\* XP Professional.



15 alle



**KILL VIRUSES FASTER** THAN YOU CAN SAY WIN32/BAGLE.X@MM!CME-328

> The Heacus and Recovery\* button on the ThinkPad® R62 notebook is your antidote for software crashes, "vinis infections, even system failures. Just press the blue button and watch your saved data materialise within minutes. The Landvo ThinkPad R52 with Intel® Pentium® M Processor.

NEW THINKING, NEW THINKPAD,"

thinkpad R52 DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Integrated Fingerprint Reader &

Rescue and Recovery\*\* SYSTEM PEATURES Intel®Pontage® M Processor 740 (1 73GHz) Intel®015GM Chipset Intel® Western 802, 16/g

Gentaine Windowe XP Professional 258MB, 40GB HDD CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive 18" XGA (1024x768) TFT LOD display, Intel GMA 900, 1 year parts & labor (system locitory 1 year Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty FREE 126MB Memory Key TopSeller Madet

PHP87,7951,18608Y/N

thinkpad R51e

DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Rescue and Recovery? Puch of a button data backup and recovery

SYSTEM FEATURES Intel®Pentum®M Processor 740 (1.73GHz) Genuine Windows\* XP Home 256MB, 40GB HDD

CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive 14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display, AD Redeen 200m Graphics, ATTRIC410M Chipsel. IBM Wireless 802.11 b/g, 1 year parts & labor (system beitary: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repor Warranty FREE USS Travel Mouse

TopSeller Model

PHP66,795' (1803L/4)

thinkpad R51e DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS Rescus and Recovery!

Push-of-e-button data backup and recovery SYSTEM FEATURES

Intel "Pentium" M Processor 370 (1.5GHz) PC 008 258MB, 40GB HOD

CD-RWDVD-Fev Man-Burner Chine 14 1" XGA (1024±768) TFT LCO display. ATI Pacteon 200m Graphics, ATI FICA 10M Chipsel. IBM Wreless 802.11 big, 1 year parts & letter (system bettery: 1 year) Customer Carry in Repair Werranty

TopSeller Model PHP51,895' (1894) Complement these ThinkPad notebookswith special upgrade options:

USB 20 Potable 80GB HOD w/ Rescue HTC Recovery" (40Y8726) PHP15,599

EMUSS Propriet Poster (73P4774PHP3,599

Rmil/Pad72WSImAC/DCComboAdapter Exist compatible w/T43/X41/X41 Tablets

(73P4492) PHP3099

ThirtiPad T40F509 cellu-ion Ballety (92P1102) PHP4,599

Kensington MicroSaver Security Caldin Lock (73P2582) PHP2/499

25M5FC248DQANPODF25JFFM SCCBAA(73P3840; PHP3,099

512MB PCZ-4200 CLANP DOP2 SERVM SOUNM (73P3842) PHP5,609

Contact our authorised resellers today. lenovo.com/ph/offers

lenovo.

Corporate Hanatern Accort Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363603 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230801 • Overtien Technologies, Inc. 4008222 • Equican Computer Sevices, Inc. 3745881 • Ng Khai Cevelopment Corporation (\$32) 3482926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8185 (96 • Virsion Computer Systems, Inc. 3745881 • Ng Khai Cevelopment Corporation (\$32) 3482926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8185 (96 • Virsion Computer Systems, Inc. 8745881 • Ng Khai Cevelopment (152) 3482926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8185 (96 • Virsion Corporation Inc. 1524 (168 • Virsion Inc. 1524 (168 • Virsion Corporation Inc. 1524 (168 • Virsion

Barawejriewy rzy dwieptopowia, adem pojniyolaturzy prama uroda, pojorowiego weł tysófoj metopowia ofunece jile spi tw 150 leguerogował od owiow Gó ym late Corfe o Cole com 154 jeu duc, kai fato 160 kwedno kai da 160 km, krup dono koże fytop. Pytyrowna ka Corfe urga kwistopowieje bach płateno Jile grypniej pod niemientowiej print mej is internieje okalennie of ofercziya m. 6 km/s owo. Alej kom, and "Milestonia.

COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES AND IN CONNECTION WITH THE JULY THE CREATION OF BARANGAY MANURIGAO TO BE TAKEN FROM BARANGAY ANDAP, AND BARANGAY TANDAWAN TO BE TAKEN FROM BARANGAY CAMANLANGAN MUNICIPALITY OF NEW BATAAN, COMPOSTELA VALLEY, PURSUANT TO PROVINCIAL ORDINANCE ND. 02 DATED SEPTEMBER 29, 2003 OF

THE PROVINCE OF COMPOSTELA

ABALOS, Benjamin S. BORRA, Resurrection Z., Commissioner TUASON, Florentine A. Jr., Commissioner BRAWNER, Romeo A. SARMIENTO, Rome V.

Commissions

Provaduated: 23 June 2008

#### MATORIA III Y

Pursuant to the powers vested in it by the Constitution, the Omnibus Election Code, the Local Government Code (Republic Act No. 7180), Republic Act No. 7166, and other election laws, the Commission on Elections RESOLVED to edopt, as it and other election taws, the Commission on Elections RESOLVED to edopt, as it hereby RESOLVES to adopt, the following Catendar of Activities and Periods of Prohibited Acts for the July 15, 2006 plebiscille to ratify the Creation of Barangay Manurigeo to be taken from the Mother Barangay Andap, and Barangay Tandawan to be taken from the Mother Barangay Camenlangan, Municipality of New Balaan. Compostele Valley: to wit

DATE/PERIOD

July 3, 2006 (MON) to

July 03, 2006 (MON) to

VALLEY.

PLEBISCITE ACTIVITIES

PROHIBITED ACTS

PLEBISCIYE PERIOD

Bearing, carrying or transporting firearms or other deadly weapons in public places including any building, street park, private vehicle or public conveyance, even if licensed, over the private or property to present as percent to present the private or property to the present of property to present as percent to present as percent to present the private or present the private pr possess or carry the sems uniess authorized in willing by the Commission (Sec. 251 (p) (q) (s) OEC sa emended by Sec 32 R.A. No. 7168;

 Suspension of elective local officials, (Sec 251 (d) OEC):

3. Transfer of officers and employees in the Civil Service. (Sec. 261 (h) OEC).

4. Organization maintenence reaction forces: strike forces or other similar forces, (Sec. 261 (t))

Appointment or hiring of new employees. Sec 261 (g) QEC);

2. Creation or Niing up of new positions. (Sec 251 (g) DEC);

Promotions or giving of solary increases remuneration or privilege. (Sec. 281 (g) OEC).

 Construction of public works, delivery of meterials for public works and teauence of creasury warrants or sumttar devices for a future undertaking chargoable against public kinds (Sec. 281 (w) OEC).

5. R e 1 m a s e s districtionents of expenditures of public works and suchd gervices and development, (Sec 281 (v) OEC);

6. Appointment or use of special policomon special/confidencial egents or the like (Sec. 281 (m) OEC),

7 Use of armored land 261 (r) OEC):

8 Wearing of uniforms ond bearing of arms (Sec. 261 (s) OEC).

July 10, 2006 (MCN)

Submission to Comelec of complete his of all special policemen, specially confidential agents or persons performing sensor functions in this employ of barringsy charmin municipal mayor any appointing authority.

CAMPANIN PERIOD

Lest day for appointment of members of Pteblectic Committees

July 12, 2008 (WEU) to July 15, 2008 (SAT)

Posting of the Certified List of mechane, including all those whose applications for registrator and/or transfer of need aveid abrocon nutrategor approved by the ERB as of the 1st questorly ERB hearing on April 17, 2006.

July 14, 2008 (FRI)

Impaction of Polling Places

Belling, furnishing. offenny, buyang, serving of taking imoxicating liquor etc. (Sec 261 (dd), (1), OEC).

July 15, 2006 (SAT)

1. Cockfighting, and other forms of PLEDISCITE DAY

other forms of gambling holding (airs, boxing and/or any other similar sports (5ec. 201 (dd)

OEC)]
2 Giving, accepting free transportation, load, drunks, and things of value (Sec 89 OEC).

 Opening of booths or statis for the sele of marchandiso refcoshmenwithin 30 meters codius from politing place (Sec 261 (dd) (2)

July 17: 2006 (MON)

LAST DAY OF PLEBISCITE PERIOD

This Resolution shall be published in a newspaper of general disulation in the Philippines by the Education and Information Department, and in one (1) local newspaper by the Regional Election Director of Region XI. The Education and novapaper by the Regional Election Director of Region XI. The Education and Information Department shall be used thinks copies of this Resolution to the Offices of the Regional Election Director of Region XI, the Provincial Election Supervisor of Compostella Vellay, the Socretary of the Department of Interior and Local Government, the Secretary of the Department of Interior and Local Government, the Secretary of the Department of Education, the Government of Compostella Vellay, the Moyer Batsari. Compostella Vellay, the Moyer Retirect Compostella Vellay, the Moyer Retirect Compostella Vellay. The Education Officer of New Batsari. Compostella Vellay, the Moyer Retirect Compostella Vellay. of New Betsert, Compostels Valley The Election Officer of New Betsen, Compostels Valley shall give this Resolution the valest dissemination in his municipality

The Deputy Executive Director for Operations, assisted by the Director of the Education and information Department shall implement this Resolution. This Resolution shall take affect upon its promutgation.

BENJAMIN & ARALON RESURRECCION & BORRA ROMED A BRAWNER

RENE VI SARMIENTO Committeenstel

PLURENTINO A. TUASON JR.

NICODEMO F PERASA

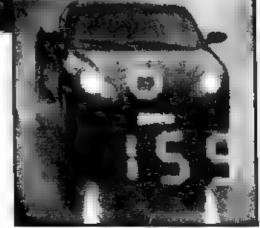
(PCH June 28 2004)

SO ORDERED.

Editor Cesar D Mangawang



# 'Guesstimates' galore on braking distances



SOME 540 people on board 9 buses will wonder why this black Porsche 91 I is in a hurry to stop.

By Tessa R. Salazar

screeches to a halt.

(Second of three parts)

THIS speedy legislator's BMW 5 will pass by 13 buses before it

N A SNAP INQUIRER Motoring last week estimated the braking distances of two zippy "perps" (short for perpetrators) making short work of a stretch of the 84-km North Luzon Expressway. Here are more speed freaks captured

in an Olympus C770 camera at tached to the Pro Laser 3 custom speed gun.

The braking distance means the distance traveled between the time the driver steps on the brakes and when the vehicle comes to a complete stop. Take note that this doesn't yet take into consideration the driver perception and reaction time and vehicle reaction time.

The plate numbers have been intentionally blurred to protect the owners of

the posh cars shown here. For a more intelligent guesstimate, In-

corresponding speeds to Joel Neilsen, owner and managing director of Safe Drive Training in Australia Pty Ltd.

#### The dynamics of stopping

In the simplest possible terms, Neilsen and his team explain the dynamics of stopping. For any vehicle, the braking distance is quadrupled every time the speed is doubled. A car running at 200 heh would consume a braking distance four times that of the same car running at 100 kph. Neilsen explains this in terms

ourses Motoring sent the images and the - of the equation that Kinetic Energy = 0.5 stopping. x mass x velocity squared.

> This BMW 5 Series vehicle, owned by a lawmaker caught speeding thrice, is seen running at 183 kph. At this speed, the Bimmer will only be able to come to a complete stop after 140 meters. This distance is equivalent to 13 full-size buses (measuring 10.6 meters each).

#### Simplifying calculations

Here, a black Porsche 911 running at 159 kph would have to consume 95 meters—equivalent to 9 buses—before tracted by cell phones)

As we stated last week, to simplify the calculations, we had to assign some givens: (1) Only the driver is in the car; (2) The car has good tires with correct tire pressures (we assume they do, relative to the luxury class of the vehicles), (3) The car has standard original equipment brakes (not apgraded), (4) The car is running on good road surface in the dry (NLEX roads are world-class), and (5) The drivers are skilled (not impaired by fatigue, alcohol or drugs, and not dis-

NOT REPLACEMENT! EMISSION CTIE MESTORES CLAMITY 80-00% STRENGIN: 1007 NECYCLES A/C FRESH/SEFFECTEANTS @ 750/SE. NEGOTO BLASS SCRICES ACTO BARRE & SELCON BRIS SP NECESANS & SAMBLIFE CAR A/S SE 46 MARK. (U.S.)

CALL NOW BEFORE ITS TOO LATEL MANILA MIDWIST #40 Kalaysan, Ave Q C Tels.: 926-6829/435-6391 No. 1, Rd. Bangiad, Taylay, Rizal Tels.: 286-2925/286-0367 Km. 16 Aguknolda Hi-way, Taloba VII, Bocoor, Cavrte Tel.: (046) 970-2464 Cell# 0928-4050044 / 0919-2348950

Website http://members.pol.com/hitecom Broughts and for P150 OFF exception Emission Test, Empiretion date 08/31/96

# Inquirer columnist elected Cagi president

INQUIRER COLUMNIST AIda Sevilla-Mendoza was recently elected as president of the Car Awards Group Inc. for the 2006-2007 cam-

Also elected were Mercedes Benz Magazine editor Alvin Uy, vice president; Motorcycle Magazine editor in chief and Philippine Star contributor Lester Dizon, treasurer, Top Gear Philippines off-road guru and lawyer Robbie Consunji, secretary; and Manila Bulletin senior reporter and Cruising



SEVILLA-MENDOZA

Magazine and Top Gear Magazme columnist Aris liagan, public relations officer.

Past Cagi president Manny de los Reyes, editor in chief of Speed Magazine and Philippine Star contributor, was nominated as the group's exofficio.

Elected as officers were Consunți, Sevilla Mendoza, Ilagan, Dizon and Uy. They later elected among themselves the president, vice president, treasurer, secretary and public rela-

Cagi, a nonstock, nonprofit organization of 27 motoring journalists from over 20 print, broadcast and cyber media outfits, held its elections at the conference hall of Orngas Home Depot complex in Pasig

Attending the elections were representatives from the Inquiner, Manila Bulletin, Philippine Star, ManilaStandardToday, Manila Times, Business Mirror, RPN 9 News, Studio 23's Hotwire and Stop-

light TV, ABC 5's MP Turbo, REV! Magazine, Top Gear Philippines, Gadgets Magazine, Speed Magazine, Mercedes Benz Magazine, autoindustriya.com and mohoncars com-

Now on its third year, Cagi institutionalized the annual Philippine Car of the Year (Coty-P) awards that honor the motor vehicles adjudged as the best in their respective categories. The Car of the Year is chosen from the best-in-class



SENTRA

SHIFT\_the future



Assembled and distributed by Missar Motor PHILIPPINES, INC.

www.rhasan.com.ph

METRO MANILA MISTAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE. TO 731 5300 Fax 140 3066 18 73 5.88 FAX \*40 1000 MISSAN SHAW CENTER TH 722 7876/7676, 726-2550/6487 MISSAN U.H. AVE., MIANILA TO 4100 078 2777 522-4753, 404-2438 AMERAN MESTOATE 54 AMANG Tel. 772-1927 to 30, 775-02:19

NESAH NORTH EDTA (Bulle Tel 330 5331 (pc. 233/246/265; 391/98/15 455-6980 Tel 252 3566 251 8060 to 63 MANTRADE GEVELOPMENT COM **ELL 843-3316 (0 22** 

MESAN GALLERY ORTHOAS Tel 835-5009, 439 4537 Tel 932-0428, R51-2928 Fax: 931-0087

LUZON MISSAN SOUTHWOODS Tol. (046) 430-7683 (049) 241-3040; (02) 600-2400 NOYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO To (070) 602-870 8707 NOYCE HOTORS CADAMATUAN To. (044) 463 3365 600 5326 MOYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA Val. (346) 981-7773/7774

VISAYAS Tel (034) 434 6051 to 52\* (034) 435 1\*02 NISSAN CERU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. Tes (032) 345-0350, 346-8422 HIBSAN (LOILO (2 & J Meters) Tet (033) 320-4061 to 63

医多类性 医原性原皮 中

The Wali Street Journal reported that it was the first time Hyundai made it to the top three nameplates in the study. The Korean car manufacturer was rated the leading nonluxury or mass market namepiate in terms of new-car quality, the top two rankings having been won by Porsche AG and Toyota's premium brand, Lexus.

Porsche's jump to No. 1 from No. 33 last year was also amazing, considering that Lexus had held the top spot for five years in a row. But Porsche's feat was somewhat eclipsed by the continued high rankings of Asian cars while some German and American brands lost ground.

Toppling

Toyota rose to fourth from seventh ast year, toppling General Motors' Buick which plunged from No. 4 to a below-in-

ON THE ROAD Sevilla-Mendoza

dustrial average at No. 22. Ford Motor Co 's Land Rover, which was nearly last in the 2005 survey, finally dropped to last place. Ford itself was ranked below the industry average for the second time

German marques did not fare much better. DaimlerChrysler AG's Mercedes-Benz and BMW both fell to below-average (No. 25 and 27, respectively) from top 10 rankings last year while Volkswagen was stuck at the bottom at No. 35 the second year in a row.

However, it should be noted that Jaguar, a British-bred premium badge of Ford, ranked No. 5 and two Ameri-GM marques—Cadillac and GMC-placed No. 7 and No. 9, respec-

tively. Asian brands occupied the rest of the top 10 positions: Honda (No. 6), Nissan's luxury brand Infiniti (No. 8) and Honda's premium marque Acura, which tied for tenth place with

Oscars of quality

J.D. Power & Associates' Initial Quality Study is considered the Oscars of quality by automakers. The California-based consulting firm looks at problems that car owners report for the first 90 days of ownership, then breaks down the data for car manufacturers willing to pay for it and for the right to use the results in their advertisements.

This year, the survey was redesigned for the first time since 1998 to make it more relevant to today's motor vehicles which have faster production cycles. and are loaded with high tech features such as DVD players and navigation systems. The new survey is based on guestionnaire answers from 63,607 buyers and lessees of new 2006 models who were asked about 217 specific problems ranging from rear DVD-sys-

with some of the trash encountered along the

require excellent and tough vehicles. With this

Mt. Apo event, Isuzu is further proving that we

have vehicles—the Alterra and the D-

Max—that can go anywhere and allow its own-

ers to pursue their chosen hobby or interest,"

inings Shell Petroleum Corp. that provid

Shell Diesoline Ultra fuel and Oceanic Contain-

The Isuzu Mr. Apo 4x4 Drive is supported by

Excellent destinations and tough activities

way is brought down the mountain.

explained Balmadrid.

tem playback to loose molding and peeling paint.

For the first time this year, J.D. Power divided the results into two categories: design quality, measuring things like the usefulness of dashboard displays and controls and production quality, measuring the level of defects and malfunctions. Porsche had a total of 91 problems per 100 vehicles, Lexus had 93 per 100 while Hyundai had 102 per 100.

Industry average

The industry average is 124 problems per 100 vehicles. Cellar dweller Land Rover posted 204 per 100. Lincoln and Nissan were tied for 11th place with 121 problems each per 100 vehicles while Chevrolet barely made the cut with 124

Although Lexus lost pole position to Porsche, specific Lexus and Toyota models captured 11 out of 19 segment awards in the 2006 survey while Toyota topped five segment categories, including the Highlander SUV in the midsize multiactivity segment and the Camry in the midsize car category. As for sixth encomph

placer Honda, five Honda models ranked among the top three of their respective

The generally poor showing of American brands compared to Asian marques is reflected in slumping May year-to-year sales figures amid soaring gas prices. Research firm Autodata Corp. says that the Big Three—GM, Ford and Daimler-Chrysler-have lost market share to Asian cars while Toyota outsold Daimler-Chrysler in the United States for the first time last April.

How to dry a wet car

Reuters reported two weeks ago that police in Amsterdam stopped a Dutchman who was driving at 108 kilometers per hour, 50 kph over the speed limit. The man, age 27, said he only wanted to dry his car after he had washed it. Since he did not have his driver's acense with him, the police confiscated his clean car until he produces his li-

E-mail comments to asevilla@inquir-

# The Isuzu Mt. Apo 4x4 Drive NOT ONLY to promote travel and teurism; IPC has shown how tough and dependable its vehicle were when driven to entrange road conditions.

Text and photos by Charles E. Buban

■ HE LOCALS CALL IT THE "EXECUTIVE route" not because it's the easiest but it's the only way that would allow our group to drive our isuzu vehicles halfway up Mt. Apo in Mindanao and from the jump-off point reach the peak of the Philippines' highest mountain (at 3,142.9 meters above sea level) without feeling too wasted.

This is, so far, the most ambitious event that Isuzu Philippines Corp. has organized in recent

"During the .ast four years, IPC have made successful treks to challenging and exciting places including Mayon Volcano in Albay, Mount Pulag in Benguet, and Mount Pinambo in Zambales. Not only to promote travel and tourism, we have showed how tough and dependable our vehicles were when driven to extreme road conditions that these places feature." said Arthur Baimadnd, IPC VP for corporate business.

To make the event possible, IPC coordinated with North Cotabato Gov Manny Piñol (Mt. Apo is located in this province as well as Davao City and Davao del Sur) and engineer Ellsworth Lucero of the Philippine National Oil Company (whose Site G located 2,200 meters above sea level was used as the group's jump-off point in going to Mt. Apo's peak)

## Seldom used

The executive route is seldom used and is closed to regular climbers after Mount Apo was

again opened to climbers in March 2005. The mountain was closed to climbers in July 2000 to allow it to rehabilitate itself after 20 years of missise by irresponsible climbers who had left tons of garbage, and defaced it.

"We now hant the number of climbers in Mount Apo. This Isuzu event is exceptional as we would like to show our media climbers the situation here in Mt. Apo and to help us disseminate what we are doing in protecting our natu-

rai measure, Rodolfo Gantuanco. Indeed, Mr. Apo is still in the process of healing itself and with the garbage still a concern, the group made still a concern, the group made



LUCKY 9: Standing on the shores of Łake Venado (the country's highest lake at 2,194.5 meters above sea level) and with Mt. Apo's majestic peak behind, these nine motoring journalists separated from the main group to venture the tougher route down the mountain.

# Unique Makati; inspired Isuzu

ON AYALA AVENUE IN MAKATI, Edsa-bound jeepneys can wait for passengers while parked along the main artery of the nation's main financial hub. They don't actually break a law as they are parked near zones reserved for loading and unloading passen-

But how about this, fellas?

While in motion from past Buendia on the way to Edsa, a jeepney can suddenly stop to pick up a waving passenger. And here's the catch. The driver refuses to unload a passenger at the same spot where the incoming passenger is clambering up the jeepney.

"I'll be issued a citation ticket if I unload a passenger here," said a driver in Phipino in response to the plaint of a passenger wishing to disembark.

But how come you are not apprehended for loading a passenger in no-loading zone?" the passenger asked the driver.

"We only unload passengers on designated loading and unloading zones," the driver replied

The passenger could only scratch his head, stmling wryty.

trame ometals in due tMM-DA personnel?) abound on Ayala Avenue but hardly do they flag down jeepneys loading passengers on no-loading zones.

I wonder why

Part of Makati's uniqueness? In Makati, too, the rule on codmg is in force from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m., from Monday to Friday

Makari is the only city in Metro Manda that doesn't recognize the "window coding," a system .n. which it disregards the rule on coding from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

To this day, many motorists, for one reason or another, get themselves apprehended in Makati for "coding violations" between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m.

Many continue to wonder why Makati can so easily disobey the MMDA rule on "window cod-

Al Mendoza



Why the rest of Metro Manila towns and cities have not followed the Makati example also baffles the mind-Still a question begging for an

answer is: If Makati can ignore an MMDA rule, whar's the MM-DA for then?

Indeed, only in the Phil.p-

Isuzu's domination of 22 countries in 2005 regarding vehicle sales with diesel engines included the Philippines.

Figures gathered showed Isuzu cornering 35 percent of the one-ton pickup category here, not to mention collaring 69 percent in the light-duty and medium-duty trucks and an astonishing 73 percent in the commercial vehicles that weigh at least 18 tons.

Also in the list were Japan (38 percent of two- to threeton cao-over trucks), Thailand (38 percent of one-ton pickups and 37 percent in commercial vehicles), United States (73 percent of Classes 3 and 4 of imported cab over trucks) and Australia (22 percent of commercial vehicles that weigh at least four tons).

In said categories, Isuzu Japan had reigned supreme for five straight years, Thailand 23 years, US 20 years, Australia 17 years and the Philippines seven years in the light-duty truck category.

Hat's off to Isuzu!

QUOTE ME. There ought to be a law banning texting while driv-

Send comments to menju@pldtdsl.net

# Two liters of satisfaction

HUMANS JUST HAVE TO FIND OUT what new things will bring; most times with the outcomes irrelevant to our search for the fulfillment of just knowing. Disappointment is commonpiace when satisfying one's inquisitiveness but there are those few, special moments when being able to get an answer makes a world of dif-

Yet, currosity and wonder are hard to come by, particularly with things that we are just so familiar with; hence my dilemmas for this week's test drive.

It would be quite the understatement to say that I'm merely familiar with the 8th generation Honda Civic. This is a car that I've encountered on and off, for a good part of almost a year, ever since having first tested and driven this mode, at Honda's Tochigi Research and Development Facility last October

## Fun and frugal

The 1,8-liter gasoline and 1.5-liter Integrated Motor Assist hybrid are cars that I enjoy driving, mostly for their firm fundamentals but mainly for their balance of everyday driving performance and sparing fuel consumption. Fun and frugal, how can one go wrong and want anything else? The prover-bial monkey wrench comes in the hotter version of the current Civic, a car that has held my imagination for quite a long period of time.

The 2.0-Liter K20 engine's numbers look decent when you first look at the brochure. Factory-claimed 155-bhp



and 19.2-kg/m of twist are sufficient numbers that will convince even the less than inclined that there is at least some notion of power in this package. My advice though, is to chuck the brochure in the bin, and really go out and test-drive this car; the experience will probably move you, and in every conceivable sense of the word at that.

This is a car that reminds one of how fun it is to drive a capable automobile; something that I have admittedly almost forgorten over the last year. See, you take all the factors like the solid fundamentals, the able engine, add to that a decently spaced and sorted 5speed manual gearbox and the outcome cannot be anything other than gratifying.

First and second gears are really suited for our metropolitan traffic congestion; with first just being a tad short and second able to handle most of what Manila has to offer. Third gear is very, very long, able to touch almost 145 knometer per hour given enough road and driver conviction.

Fourth gear goes well beyond that,

probably to an electronically limited speed that many should probably only imagine, while fifth gear does the overdrive duries for the transmission. The key to this gearbox is the way it maximizes the liberal amount of torque available, something that is surprising in a mass-market Honda engine.

## A couple of issues

When asking the Civic to turn, there are a couple of issues that come out, but nothing that is completely detrimental to the package. Let's just say that the combination of electric power steering, a heavier front end and tires that are more inclined for passenger comfort rather than canyon carving-induce a little vagueness to this car's cornering animde

Make no mistake; this is a car that enjoys to be driven enthusiasucally. Maybe not in anyway as visceral like the EK and EG chassis of old but in a manner that is definitely more consfortable at the very least.

So did any problems arise after get ting to know the 2.0-liter Civic better? Yes, just one: the fact that this is a car that has asked me to rethink my choice for a daily drive. I've always preached the gospel that frugal must go hand in hand with a car's ability to entertain, if something is to be considered as one's main mode of transportation. Pun is something the Civic provides in spades and this is an automobile that made me remember why I love to drive in the first place. Surprise, surprisel

# Our Expansion is Running at Top Speed with 5 New Branches



'- BINONDO - 354 Juan Luna St., Binondo, Manila (Tel. 241-0420) PASIG BLVD - Pasig Blvd., Kapasigan, Pasig City (Tel. 610-1464)
 QUIRINO AVE. - 2273 Pres. Quirino Ave., Paco, Manila (Tel. 564-9956) SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA - 7C-7D Greenville Subd., Olongapo-Gapan Rd., San Fernando, Pampanga (Tel. 045-963-9309) SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION - Quezon Ave., San Fernando, La Union (Tel. 972-886-5866)

Hotline: 895-9486 - 890-3913 Cel: 8917-8589522

Email: contactus@rapide.com.ph OPEN FOR FRANCHISING Get more value for your

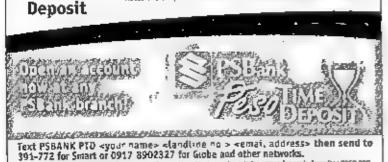
Place your money

in Time

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates %			
In Pesas	30 days to 3 years			
100,000 - 499,999	4.500			
500,000 - 999,999	5.250			
1.0MM - 4.99MM	5,500			
5.0MM - 9.99MM	5.750			
10.0MM and up	6.000			

1,2 or 3-year term placement offers monthly credit of interest.

\*\* Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp lines.





Parkinguacro I - Malait City, \$17-4756 to 58. SIM MEGAMALL - Pasq City, 663-6745

Alabang Town Center - Astarg Matricipa (2), 772-2014 SM NORTH - EDSA, Oussign City 925-4452 SHANGRI-LA MALL - Madairyong City, 631-8315 in UT

Gov't serviced debts of up to P34.3B in Apr

From Jan to Apr, RP paid off P360.56B in liabilities

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT SPENT P34.323 BILLION FOR DEBT servicing in April, as fiscal authorities sustained efforts to reduce the country's hability as a means to improve credit image.

Data from the Bureau of the Treasury showed that, of the amount, P18.58 billion was used to pay off principal obligations while the rest P15.743 billion was allotted for interests on loans.

According to borrowing sources, domestic creditors accounted for P26.709 billion of the total debt servicing for April, while the remaining \$7.614 billion was used to pay off foreign lenders.

The amount spent in April to pay off maturing obligations brought the government's total debt servicing for the first four months of the year to P360.558 billion.

This means the government already spent half of the P721 668 bullon allocated for debt servicing for the entire year.

Domestic borrowings are undertaken usually through the auction of Treasury bills and bonds, while foreign loans come mostly in the form of official development assistance from multilatera. agencies and foreign bond investors.

Debt servicing eat up a chunk of the government's annual budget. The government spends about a third of the national budget to pay off interest payments for its outstanding debts which, as of end-March, already stood at P3.962 trillion.

If principal debts are to be taken into account, the government spends about 80 percent of its revenues to service these obligations. Because of scant revenues, the government is obuged to undertake additional borrowings every year to service maturing loans.

Because of the need to continue borrowing due to the government's yearly budget deficits, interest payments have been increasing over the years. This year, spending for interest payments alone is programmed to reach P339 998 billion, representing a 13 percent rise from the P299.807 billion recorded last year

However, the Department of Budget and Management earlier said that, starting 2007, the government's spending for interest payments would record its first decline since 1996 on account of a declining budget deficit.

The last time the government registered a decrease in interest payments was in 1995, when the budget allocated for it dropped to P72.65 billion from P79-12 billion.

A lower budget deficit means the government is becoming less of a credit risk, which encour ages lenders to price in lower risk premiums.

# 3 companies expected to bid for Maynilad

By Christine A. Gaylican

THREE PRIVATE FIRMS HAVE SIGNIFIED their interest in acquiring the government's 84-percent stake in west concessiona.re Maynilad Water Services Inc., according to

DMCI Holdings of the Consunji Group, the Ayala Group's Manila Water Company Inc., and a new unidentified consortium represent ed by the law firm of Romulo, Mabanta, Sayoc and Angeles have secured copies of bid documents each worth \$5,000 from the bids and awards committee of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System, said Macra Crisz, MWSS deputy administrator.

The state-owned MWSS set the min.mum bid for its 83.97-percent stake in Maynilad at \$60 million or about P3 billion, Cruz told the INCURRED.

Oscar Garcia, board chair of Maynilad, yesterday reported that the Privatization Counci. had approved the terms of reference and instruction to bidders for the re-privatization of the west zone concession.

The Privatization Council is the government body tasked to oversee the disposition of government assets.

With the approval, prospective bidders may secure copies of bid documents from the MWSS from June 26 to July 10. The deadline for the submission of bid proposals is on Oct. 24, 2006

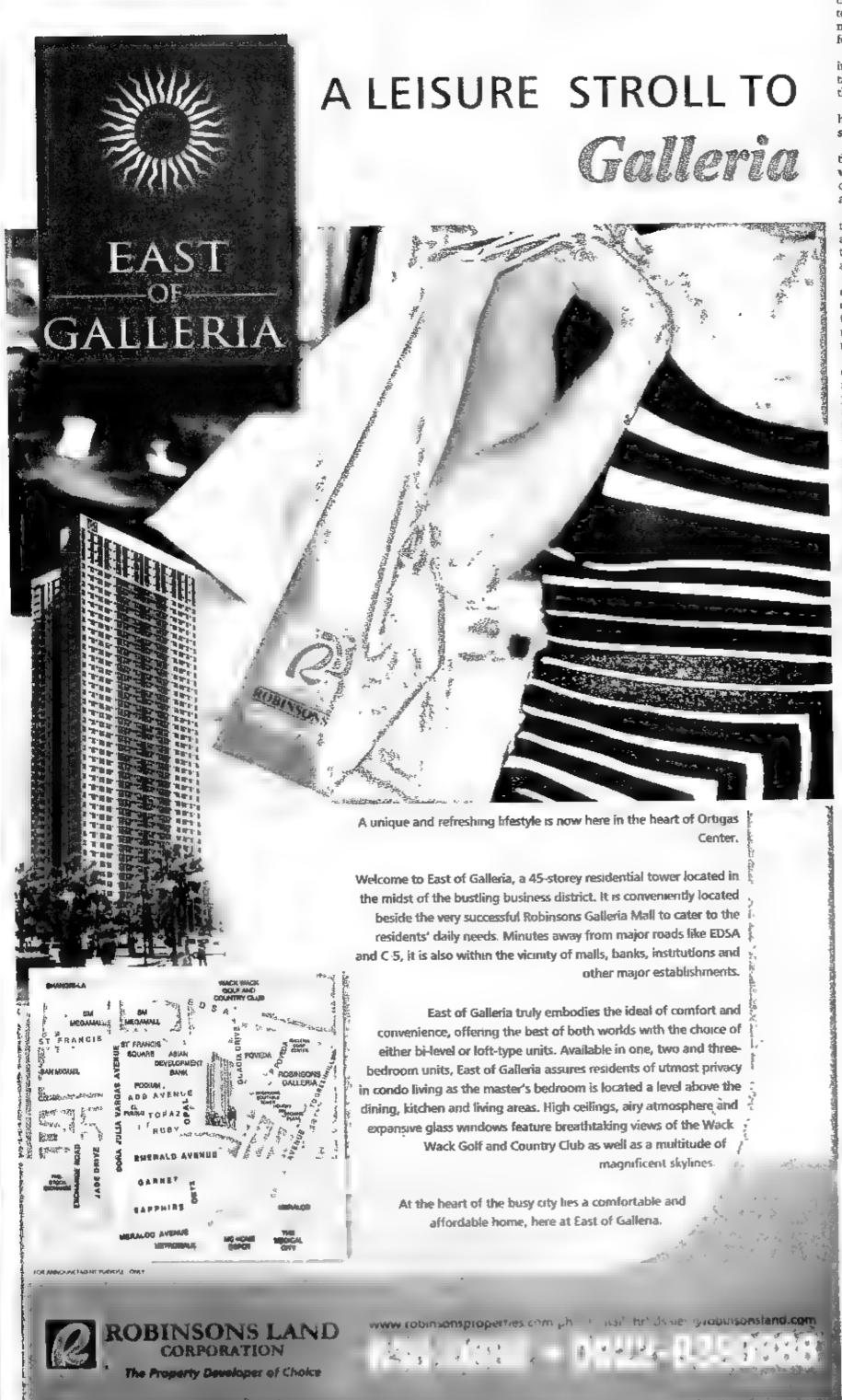
The opening of the financial bids is set for Nov. 10. The Notice of Award is expected to be issued sometime before December after the Privatization Council confirms the award, Cruz said.

The winning budder will take over and contime operations of the west zone for the remaining years of the 25-year concession.

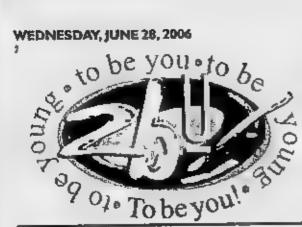
Also, according to the Terms of Reference, the winning bidder will have to assume Maynilad's obligations under the Debt and Capital Restructuring Agreement (DCRA). Maynilad, formerly controlled by the Lopez Group's Benpres Holdings Inc., last year record-

ed a net income of P2.2 billion. This was at-

tributed to savings from lower interest charges and caus in production costs, officials said.











# Welcome back

By Adrian Dy 2bU! Correspondent

UPERMAN returned With what's sure to be a blockbuster

summer film, 🝎 interest in the Superman comics is expected to spike as well. But how do you know which book to invest hard-earned money on? Let 2bU! and this guide help you decide.

Secret Origins

If there's one thing DC superheroes suffer from, it's the constant revamo of its universe's origins, leading to numerous changes in their origin stories.

Superman has not been exempt from this, leading to different variations on the classic story of the man from Krypton.

First off is "The Man of Steel" by writer/artist John Byrne. Fresh from his "Crisis on infinite Earths," the former X-Men artist was tasked by DC to reboot the Superman mythos. He did so with a bang, reintroducing several key elements of the franchise like Red Krypronite, the Phantom Zone, and the three Kryptonian villains prominently featured in the second Super-

man movie.

Also available is "Superman for All Seasons," by Jeph Loeb and Tim Sale, which takes a look at Superman's early life in Smallville and in Metropolis. The retro art by Sale is the perfect compli-

ment to a story that harkens back to "the good old days" when Clark seemed to blush whenever Lois was around, and Luthor was always trying to take Metropolis with goofy robots.

A couple of years later, a little TV show named "Smalivilie" came out and DC wanted Superman's history to

match the senes. Although " Superman: Birthright," by Mark Ward and Filipino artist Leinil Francis Yu, isn't completely compatible with the show, it does serve as a nice bridge

by showing a twentysomething Clark begin his life as a journalist, and the events Ex that would inspire him to become a su-

### Previously in

Superman can't help but play a big part in DC's current company-wide storylines. "Sacrifice," a story are that ran

through all the monthly Superman comics and is now collected in trade paperback, saw the Big S

League ally Maxwell Lord.

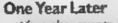
Though he believed he was Later. All DC Comics storylines under attack by

some of his most powerful foes. Superman was actually fighting some of his alhes, beating Batman to a near pulp drawing Wonder Woman to a standstill. With no other options available to Wonder

Woman was forced to break the cardinal superhero rule: "thou shalt not kill." Because of her actions, a rift formed between the Big Three of DC, It was the worst possible time, however, for such

The "Infinite Crisis" monthly series saw the culmination of several years' worth of storylines. It served as

the spiritual successor to DC's previous universe-altering series, "Crisis on Infinite Earths." It's hard to capture just what happened in a few short sentences, but it would suffice to say that seeing two Supermen battle it out with an in-Superboy should cause fans to wax ecstatic.



After the events of "Infinite

brainwashed by former Justice Crisis," DC launched a companywide gimmick entitled "One Year

suddenly jumped a year ahead, creating a sense of mystery as to what exactly happened in that mussing year.

In the monthly "Superman and Action Comics," written by Geoff Johns and Kurt Bustek with art by Pete Woods, we see that Superman has lost his powers after infinite Crisis and is now enjoying being Clark Kent

24/7. He may have to start wishing for those powers back, though, when Lex Luthor comes back to town with a Kryptonian battleship in tow and fresh plans of world domination.

#### Best of the rest

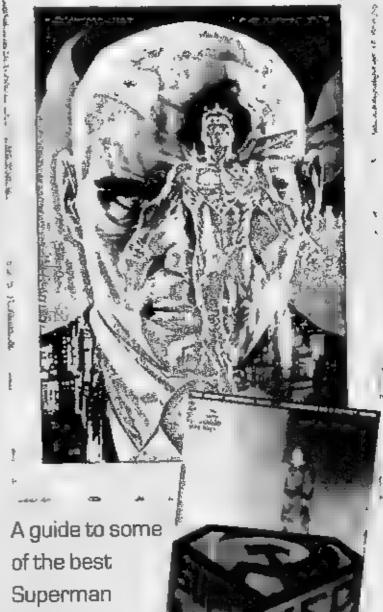
And speaking of Lex Luthor, fans of that bald megalomaniac (now played with such aplomb by Kevin Spacey in the new movie) might be interested to pick up "Lex Luthor: Man of Steel" by Brian Azzarello and Lee Bermejo. The series paints Lex in a sympathetic light, such that A guide to some you begin to understand his side of the story and the reason he despises Superman so much.

And if you're interested in bombastic splash pages and some of the best depictions of Superman in a long time, you might want to get the two volumes that comprise "For Tomorrow" by Azzarello again and with art by the one-and-only Jim there

available out

WELCOME/ CZ

comics



A sensition of citigroup

# Does your savings account give you this much power?

- High daily ATM withdrawable limit
- No transaction fees in over 6,500 ATMs nationwide
- . Ne maintaining balance



This one does.



Only from Citioank Savings, the new Power Savings Account.

Now ready to serve you nationwide, Citibank Savings gives you what you've been looking for: a savings account that meets the demands of your high-powered lifestyle

Start earning 2% p.a. with a P20,000 deposit The higher the balance, the higher the interest rate

Open a Power Savings Account today. Call or visit any Citibank Savings branch for more details.

METRO MANN A BRANCHL

NERRANCHES

V SAYAS MINUANA BRANCHES

Banchet

cîtibank savings

# Supersuit for Superm.

BLENDING OF CLASSIC and cutting-edge technology went into designing the costume of the Man of Steel in Warner Bros.' new action-adventure movie, "Superman Returns."

Director Bryan Singer wanted the suit not only to reflect the .come image of Superman that has survived over the ages, but also to bring a contemporary edge to the character.

"I remember the first day Brandon Routh, who plays Superman, came in," said costume designer Louise Mingenbach, who is no stranger to superhero wardrobe, having designed the costumes for both of Singer's X-Men movies

"I remember him saying that it was really important to him that the costume be comfortable so as not to be distracting for him in any way. Of course, never meaning to be insensitive. I just laughed and said, Baby, you are never going to be as uncomfortable in your life as you will be in this costume. It is not easy being a superhero and being one is



BRANDON Routh lived in this costume for a few months.

Brandon Routh had wanted a 'comfortable' suit, but costume designers told him comfort was not what being a superhero was all about

certainly not about comfort.'

"It was really kind of sweet, actually," said Mingenbach, "because, at that point, Brandon breath 15 feet below water wearing a very really didn't know what he was getting into."

next few months was a dyedblue, skin-nght fabric called Milliskin under which a contoured muscle suit" would be worn.

"Because the Milliskin is so tight, it flattened Brandon's natural musculature that he had been working very hard to develop so we, in turn, had to de velop the muscle suit in order to give back some of his body's natural shape and contours," said Mingenbach.

The costume's famous "S" shield is made of a molded latex CLARK and Lois. Brandon reaef that was then laser cut and Kate Bosworth with thousands of tiny "S" insigmas.

The cape's lining was made of wool and esombre treatment which gives the center of the cape its vibrant red color. The outside of the cape was then "rubberized to give it some texture and weight," said Mingenbach. "So you can see why there would be nothing comfort able about wearing two skin tight suits and a 10-pound cape on top of it all."

## Brandon's intensive workout

To inhabit the suit as Superman, Routh would need to undergo intensive physical training, which began practically before he knew he had the part

While in Los Angeles, Routh trained with Gudru Gunnarsson. "The few months of training in L.A. were basically about getting in shape to get in shape," Routh said. "It was all about training my body to endure the stress of heavier lifting later on in Australia."

Once in Sydney, Routh began working with Austrahan trainer Michael Ryan, who put the actor through near-superhuman rigors.

The workouts started out tough and always stayed tough," Routh recalled. "Many times I felt more like an achiete than an ac-

"Hanging 50 feet in the air or holding my constricting costume put tremendous stress What he would practically live in for the on every part of my body, especially when we did those scenes all day long

for many days in a row. As crazy as it sounds, I adjusted and my body got used to it." The average day was beavy

weightlifting for an hour or more, running and then on to wardrobe fittings, hair and makeup tests and camera tests.

"I learned a lot, I achieved a lot and I gained an incredible amount of confidence in myself thanks to the expertise of everybody around me," Routh

Opening across the Philippines on June 28, "Superman Returns" is dispecially milled in France. It was then given an tributed by Warner Bros. Pictures, a Warner Entertainment Company



Superman movie premiere

SAMSING FLECTRONICS IS sponsoring a premiere bow ing of "Superman Returns that will be attended by top personarties - cc ebid es press people and key 5 m sung deners and a m

The event is part of Samsung's current clobal Lectar Thy for dires the korean electronics gaint as an icum brand.

Sepco president and CEO Spencer Shim said Superman represented integrity, substance and strength of character, core values that guided Samsung in its undertakings, particularly in the production of consumer products.

Samsung has also launched a special edition handheld phones (preloaded with Superman java games, walipapers, ring tones and movie trailers) and MP3 players (preloaded with the Superman soundtrack, walapapers and screensavers) complete with premium items. The company has also fined up in-store activities and sales promos for Pilipino fans of Superman

The new Superman movie is top-billed by newcomer Brandon Routh, in the role of the super hero. The movie, directed by Bryan Singer, also stars Oscar winner Kevin Spacey and Kate Bosworth.



**ELEGANT** contours and rounded edges define the intriguing design of the Samsung SGH-D520.



**FEATURING SGH-**D520's | 3 Megapizel Camera

SGH D520's Slim and Narrow Design

# Welcome back...

Lee. While the story is confusing, unchecked and the Justice to put it mildly, Lee is at the top of his game here, and having him draw an issue-long battle between Wonder Woman and Su-

pes is a definite bonus. If it's a good story you want, though, look no further than 'DCU: The Stories of Alan Moore," are two of the best Superman stones, "Whatever Happened to the Man of Steel?" and "For the Man Who Has Everything."

And finally, if you're looking for a "twist" to the classic Superman stories, DC's Elseworld's alternate reality stories just might be what you're looking for "JLA The Nail" by Alan Davis is a look at a world where Jonathan and Martha Kent failed to discover Superman's crashed spaceship because their car had a flat rire. As a result, we now see a world where Lex Luthor runs around

League fights for public approval.

"Superman Red Son" by Mark Miliar, on the other hand, shows a world where Superman's spacesh.p crashes .nto Russia, instead of Smallville. comics god Alan Moore, of Kansas Communism never had "Watchmen" and "V for Vendet it any better than in this story, ta" fame. In the compilation with Cold War intrigue leading to a deadly standoff between Russia's Superman and Ameri can super soldiers led by Lex Lathor

While this guide has highlighted some of the best Superman comics available, there's stin a wealth of trade paperbacks available featuring the Man of Stee., not to mention his participation in the Justice League, the team up book "Superman/Batman," and the quirky "All-Star

Superman.\* Luckely for us, Superman fights a never-ending battle, which only means more coo, stories for us to read



**GOLD** halter dress (P1,800)



in Manila

By Cheryl Tiu 2bUI Correspondent

NDIAN FASHION IS QUITE the rage overseas. With its vi-L brant colors, lavish embellishments and intricate details, Bollywood-inspired fashion has made its mark on international haute couture.

Now, thanks to young designer Madhuri Hemandas, it has reached local shores.

Born and raised in Manila (though she has also lived in the Canary Islands and the Ivory Coast), Madhuri has always had an eye for the beautiful, from shiny and colorful toys to rich and striking clothes. It certainly wasn't a surprise that she eventually went into fashion.

In 2003, a year after graduating with a Communications degree at Ateneo de Manila University, Madhuri packed her bags for Milan. She spent eight months at the Instituto Marangoni where she learned pattern-making and designing, and most importantly, thinking out of the box.

It was her overall experience living in Milan that inspired her. Tust sitting on a bench watching people taught me a lot about fashion. You would see [a lot of] women cycling in high heels, preferring to look good over being comfortable."

In June 2004, just a few months after she got back from Milan, Madhuri left for Mumhai (formerly Bombay), as she had always wanted to get into Indian fashion. She took a

course at the B.D. Somani Institute of Fashion and Technology and had the opportunity to present one of her designs at a fashion show. She was heavily influenced by the city, especially from watching TV and Bollywood movies and flipping through Page 3, the sociery page of The Bombay Times, a fashion and lifestyle supplement of the Times of India.

"There's so much fashion and you can see all the socialites wearing what's 'in' at the moment. In fact, people would refer to them as Page 3 girls," she says. Madhuri also paired up with a friend and organized an exhibitionbazaar for their collection, Kitsch, which ran for three days. It was a hit, with almost everything sold out.

Now back in Manila, Madhuri is busy showcasing her creations to the Philippine Market. She describes her style as "mixing and matching- and creating a new style out of it." Her bestsellers so far are her unxque and colorful bandhini dresses, an ancient method of tiedyeing with nails, beads, grains, coins or stitches originating from the Indian states of Gujarat and Rajasthan.

Re-popularized by a legendary Indian designer, Riru Beri, the bandhmi is a favorite of many designers who continue to find new and inventive ways of using tie-dyed fabrics.

Madhuri's creations are a testament to her continuing affinity for the beautiful.

"That is always the idea in every piece I make. Each and every one of my designs has to be beaunful," she says.

Call 0917-8812235 or e-mail madhur 328



# Don't miss out on life's little moments!

Have you ever come asside from a smokebreak to find you've missed out on a great conversation or funity joke? Heve you ever missed out on a picture-perfect moment of year child because you just couldn't result the craving any longer? Have you ever found yourself running embarrassingly late to a social event because you had to have "one last digarette" before you left the house?

BACKLESS tube bhandini dress

(above, P3,800); polka-dot net

skirt (right, P900)

"Smoking can be addicting. Cigarettes fulfill the criteria for substance dependence as they deliver significant amounts of mootine which is a positive reinforcer. When a

person quits the habit, he experiences sever- A Welcome Arrival al withdrawal symptoms during abstracnoe which is only relieved by account administration," explains Dr. Daniel Tan, president of Tobacco-Free Philippines.

Nicotine is one of over 4,000 substances found in cigarette smoke. It's a common misconception that it causes cancer but it does not. Instead, it is the other substances in organettes that are mainly responsible for bringing physical damage to your body Nicotine in eigarettes is what makes it so hard to stop smoking.

This is where the Nicorette (nicotine) gum comes in. It is a form of Nicotine Replacement Therapy (NRT) that has assisted thousands of smokers around the world for over 20 years to beat the habit by controlling their cravings. Now smokers need only chew mint-flavored and sugar-free Nicorette gum to provide their body with just enough meeting to reduce the cravings.

Dr. Lenora Fernandez, Climical Associate Professor at the Department of Medicine at the UP College of Medicine,

welcomes the arrival of Nicorette in the country. "The availability of a pharmacological treatment like the Nicorettz gum will further boost the country's smoking cessation programs. The use of Nicorette along with a stop smoking program will definitely merease success rates of those who want to quit smoking," And Dr. Fernandez should know. She is also the Consultant Coordinator of Philippine General Hospital's Comprehensive Ambulatory Respiratory (CARE) Program and Stop Smoking Program.

Don't think cigarettes. Think Nicorette.

Nicorette gum is highly recommended

for people who need to relieve their withdrawal symptoms because they want to stop smoking immediately, or want to reduce smoking gradually, then quit

It works by releasing mootine into the saliva and is absorbed through the liming of the mough. Its effect is a noticeable decrease in both the cravings and withdrawal symptoms that a smoker goes through when trying to quit. Nicorete and willpower combined doubles one's chances of quitting successfully.

By using Nicorette when cravings strike. smokers can get on the path to giving up smoking and focus on their pastimes and hobbses, stay in the company of their friends and families and enjoy life to the fullest.



Missing out? Don't think cigarettes. Think Nicorette.

It's time to get the most out of life. Quit the easy way with the most popular Nicotine Replacement Therapy worldwide. Nicorette (nicotine) gum is a smoker's companion in the difficult process of quitting. Unlike confectionary gum, it's clinically proven to help control cravings, doubling your chances of successfully beating the addiction. Get started now and enjoy life more,

Chemy and parts: 1. Chemy a part or of great values you feel the ungests smoke, 2. Chemy shouly said the twice bet comes shouly and allow one cause to be taken as through the firing of the prouds. 3. That stop and suit the gate between game and cheek, 4, What the taile Lake, there a few times until the Gate gets stong then that the gu Requires will proses phosps must label. Add, your phosps on and clocks for arbitic. Year the Notice for its about a women reduces part August will and proceedings of the Complete Comp The 'Smart Home' allows for connectivity in the domestic setting, but with a warm touch

n his favorite basketbali game.



A MICROSOFT Junior demonstrates how to turn PC mode to TV mode using Microsoft Windows Media Center, an all-in-one PC and entertainment center.

# Feeling at home—and connected

By Gabriel H. Mercado 2bU! Contributor

LAST MONTH, VISITORS TO THE Software Innovations Philippines exhibit at Shangri-La Hotel Makati weze treated to a unique event; a showcase by the Philippine software sector of business processes, mobile connectivity and personal lifestyle practices.

The exhibit featured a mock-up of house adorned with all sorts of technological trimmings; it was called the Smart Home."

The Smart Home featured a working living room, during area and lutchen, bedroom, lounge and even bathroom, where a modern family could enjoy connectivity and automaton. Featured in the rooms were the rechnological advances from such big names as Microsoft, LG Philippines and intel.

To start with, kitchen appliances such as the washing machine and interactive refrigerator by LG ran on Microsoft Windows, and could be controlled by other PCs running on Windows as well, including those on a PC. PDA or Smartphone.

In the living room, and bedrooms, the Windows Media, Center running on Intel Hardware was also on display; it could be accessed simultaneously on different TV sets around the

The Media Center was also notable for its ability to store great amounts of content, including pictures movies, videos and even favorite TV shows for later viewing or archiving. These are all easily controlled by any of several methods within the house, via the TV uself, a mobile device, and of course, the PCs.

Gaming is, of course, available with the Xbox 360, in full working order at the living room, which, inci-

dentally, had an engrossed, dazed teenager oblivious to the world.

Utility, practicality Is a Smart Home practical here? Dan Silvestre of DA Silvestre & Associates, architect of the Smart Home, explained that a Smart Home "will vary widely in relation to user preferences, budget, level of automation required, energy consumption/cost, climate and other parame-

He added that in most of the industrialized countries, energy management and climate control are essenrial in home living.

Silvestre also noted that in the Philippine setting, practical applications of a Smart Home have more to do with how we deal with the weather: "In a predominantly hot, humid climate like what we have in the Philippines, cooling and ventilating a home will normally be the primary objective of climate-control and energy-management systems. Smart bome technology can easily account for what we call active cooling by the use of automated controls for air-condirioning, electric fans and the like."

The exhibit also championed the use of "high-tech/high-touch," or human intervention in technology. Silvestre said this is "an integration of software, not just with hardware, but with people, which is still after all, our greatest Filipino resource \*

As an example, Silvestre expl how a PDA or computer can remind the tenants when it's time to open cer tain doors, windows, vents or adjust shades at a certain time and angle to optimize the cooling of the house, in hen of robotics or machines which he said are expensive, require maintenance, and, in a country which usually has household help, largely unnec-



JOSINE Bustalino of Microsoft Philippines tosses the Xbox 360 to MTV VI KC Montero.

To be sure, a Smart Home with all its hi-tech functions such as reporting and inventory is almost an occasion for humor, During the tour, we were informed that the LG Refingerator could reportedly issue a nonce via the Internet to mention how much inventory of any particular food was left, which would allow the wife to check her spouse's diet. This elicited guffaws from the crowd

However, what is important to remember here is that the Smart Home aims to introduce home technology in both software and hardware aspects, and that these technologies are actually available already.

As Silvestre said, "The smart home concept was not intended to showcase a Fiapino smart home of the future. It was intended to illustrate a Filipino smart home of today. The technology exhibited is the technology of today, albeit with a cutting edge."



**Delighting You Always** 



an megameli ... im city feleview ... am city baccor



Caring for your printer starts with not using fake, refill and compatible inks. Use only Genuine Canen Inks, and you extend your leve for your printer by getting a chance to extend its warranty to 6 months!

Each time you buy a Canon lok or Paper Packs, just peel off the attached sticker to get a stub. Two collected stubs will be your ticket to a 6-month warranty extension for your Canon printer. Just send the two stabs by mail or email to Canon Marketing Philippines. Now that's easy, free T.L.C.

Smarte Chrematee 100

Promo parlod June 1 - August 31, 2006. edia, Par DTI-NCR Permit No. 3073 Sense of 2006.

Carson Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza. 2153 Don Chine Room Avenue cor V.A. Rulino St., Malcett City Tels, 884-0000 · Fax, 810-9787 · Into-Bleanon.com.ph · www.sanou.com.ph

**DURING Software** Innovations Philippines 2006, Microsoft exhibited the all-new Xbox 360 game console for the first time in the **Philippines** 









SECOND district of Cavite Rep. Gilbert Remulia and Rep. Simeon Kintanar, chair of the Committee on Information and Communications Technology (standing, fourth and lifth from left), get a tour of the Digital Home with Microsoft Philippines developer and platform lead Stanley Tan and Microsoft Southeast Asia president Chris Atkinson.

PAO-PAO and the pink tower



il us at lifestyle@inquires.com.p

Text us your feedback: life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Montessor

people with different dreams come

provide high-quality

education

'barangay'

**Text by Pam Pastor** Photos by August de la Cruz

RCHITECT ROBERTO "Matty" Perez once helped build a Montessori school in Quezon City. Since then, it had together to been his dream to create something similar for his own community. Barangay captain Andy Abundo had plans of building a daycare center for the children in his

barangay. Meanwhile, teacher Pao, a Montessori educator, had resisted the pull of working abroad because of her desire to help mold Filipino children into responsible people.
"But the question was, how do

you apply a Montessori way of teaching in a barangay?" Matty said.

Deciding to go beyond dreaming and to start moving, Matry talked to Andy and Pao, Matty's tennis buddy. The two responded to the idea with enthusiasm.

THE SHARING area

"Education is one service that you cannot deny. All children have the right to education, and if the barengay can give a high standard of education, why would I say no? It was my dream also," said Andy.

Soon, the three were working on their project. It wasn't easy-they were met with doubts and questions. But they stayed focused on their goal-to provide a Montessori education for the barangay kids at a more afford-

able price. The barangay office offered support by giving space and manpower. Teacher Pao trained volunteer teachers for six months.

They also spent a lot of time preparing special school materials—essentials in a Montessori school. Because these materials cost a lot of money-and because a lot of them need to

be ordered from the US, the group had to be resourceful. Pao and Matty drew the materials and asked carpenters to make them.

By luck, Pao discovered materials made by "differently abled" people, allowing the school to help both the kids who would use the materials and the people who made them.

The hard work paid off. "If you're really fighting for a cause, hindi ka talaga matatalo, said Andy.

Their three dreams turned into reality in 2004, when the doors of Barangay Marilag Kindergarten for Literacy (BMKL) opened its doors for the children in the community.

The school, located in Project 4, Quezon City, offers a Montessori education for kids of preschool age.

But the challenges didn't stop there. The turnover of teachers was too quick because

MONTESSORI/ D3



Here's how to enjoy Sun Suit Calis:

- 1. Sun Gellular Prepaid Sobsoribers may now enjoy one (1) hour of Local Sun-to-Sun calls for only P30 with Solit Calls. That's P0.50/minetel
- 2. Sun Suit Galls may be purchased via the following:
- · Yta Physical Galf Gards · Via Electronio PiNs (E-PINs) purchased in convenience stores like Shell Select, Mini-Stop or 7-Eleven
- · Via SMS: Text VOICE (space) ), then send to 223
- · Via The Mall: visit The MalloMall Assistanto My Account Prepaid Buy Volce VOICE 1
  - " For porchases via SMS and The Mall, you will need to have at least P30 regular load to convert to San Salit Calls.
  - \* Upon successful parchase of San Sulit Calls. you will receive a text message confirming your purchase with leading instructions and validity.
- & Open successful leading, you will receive a fext message reflecting your Saw-to-Saw call minutes & the corresponding validity.
- 4. To sheek your remaining Sun Suitt Gall whates and expiry, dial \*221" and press SENR

IMPORTANT REMINDERS:

- To maximize your Sun Suit Calls, make sure you do not have 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited and Paylite Call & Text Unlimited.
- If you are still enjoying the pre-leaded service of your newly activated Som Cellular Prepaid SRA ISIM with 7 days of 24/7 Gall & Text Unibuited or 1.2 days of Paylite Call & Text Unitmited), load your Sun Suit Calls after the free service expires.

combine Sun Sulit Calls with any of the following:





Sun-to-Sun Catts & Untimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 30 days)





2 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls & Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 7 days)





1 Hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days) & Unimmted Local Sun-to-Sun Taids (valid for 2 days)

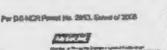


Every new peso deposit or auto loan with us gives you a chance to win an American-inspired tax-paid holiday!

For more details, visit or call any Philam Bank branch near you or dal 813-9772 loc. 2033 (Mondays to Fridays, 8:30am - 5:30pm).

omu runs from May 22 to October 31, 2006 only.

AIG.





COMICRelie

BY IESS ABRERA

#### FOXTROT



HE'S SUPPOSED TO DRIVE ME TO SEE "SUPERMAN RETURNS" AND THE MOVIE STARTS IN 45 MINUTES!

YOU'RE SUPERMAN CAN'T YOU I'M FLY THERE? CONG TO BE LATE!

BY BILL AMEND GOOD PETER POINT. DRIVES FASTER.

A. LIPIN



### **BABY BLUES**



JUST PICK UP A GOOD BOOK, AND YOU CAN TRAVEL ANYWHERE IN YOUR IMAGINATION-







# MUTTS







BY PATRICK McDONNELL.

LOVEKNOTS

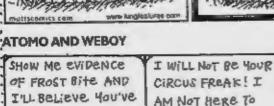
SAB! M SISTER BON DAPPAT

COMMUNICATE TAYONG

GALINGAN DAW NATIN AND MAG-ENGLISH PARA MAKA

MABUTI!





AM NOT HERE TO ENTERTAIN.

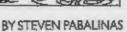
SO YOU DON'T HAVE OTHER PROOF to SHOW you've seen To MOUNT EVEREST?

I'VE GOT A SNOW-20R FROM MY LAST

BY LYRA GARCELLANO



#### DIVINE COMEDY





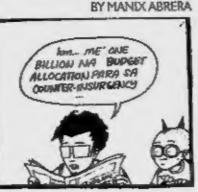




### KIKO MACHINE









DONGA. KAYA PAG NAG-MAKU UP THET AKO, SABIHIN MO NA LANG SA 'EUN AND MOA SACUT

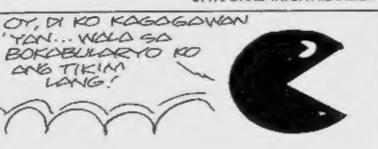


BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



TULDOK

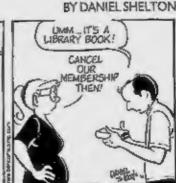












# DAILY CROSSWORD

#### **ACROSS Eurestan vipers** 5 First vice president

- 10 \_\_ Nui (Easter island) 14 Grub
- 15 Sauna wear 16 Pitcher Hershiser < 17 Barrett or Jaffe
- 18 Create big hair 19 Old Atlanta arena 20 So-so sallor?
- 23 Minutes taker, perhaps 24 From 1/1/06 til
- 25 Sumo surface 27 Russ. or Lith., once
- 26 Steakhouse specification 32 Tranquit 34 Mississipplicity
- 36 Poker payment 37 So-so perps? 41 Binary digits
- 42 Queen of mysteries 43 Lists of THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IN COLUMN TWO
- 46 Salty drop 47 Posed 50 Startled response
- . \$1 Old DJ's stack 53 Horse opera 55 So-so nicety? 60 Gumbo veggle 61 Silver Ghost,
- briefly 52 Piccadilly Circus statue
- 63 Get the better 64 Sports transaction
- 85 Back-to-school 66 Concept in
- Caen 67 Waste conduit 68 Huri
- DOWN 1 On the other side of 2 Bermudas, e.g.

6/28/06 By Philip J. Anderson Portland, OR

Tiresday's Puzzle Solved 3 Consider DRAW 4 Young RIME TRAP shepherd 5 \_ boyl 6 Active one

7 Not at home

8 Disorderly

9 Falls as Ice

offering

30 Wine choice

counterpart

35 Man or Capri

mystery

38 Pipelish's

cousin

39 Soup type

37 Revealed, as a

28 NFL prop

31 Rejoice

33 Risque

34 Boom's

10 Chamber

ADDS OLIVE CONES GETTHEPICTURE STYUNITOPERAS ALANTRYLIP WHATSTHEBIGIDEA 11 Preparation for A I M S H U E H E F D Y 12 Triangular flags TELLER ZINC ASS 13 Rope-a-dope HERFSATHOUGHT ELATS LIMA LAIR AMIGO IRAN NINA HURON MEND ANEW 21 Water wheel 22 Sidewalk stand HURON 29 That's \_\_ folks!

- 40 Wrong call 41 Spanish beer
- 44 Shade tree 45 ESPN element
- 47 Old sound system 48 48 \_\_ Fables' 49 Secret

meetings

- 52 Sleep soundly? 54 Banned big
- 56 Aussie's amigo 57 Talon Shoppe 58 Ye 59 Kind of friendly?

80 Kimono sash

car repairs. Expect mixed-up communications in the need month.

much is lating place right now, you need porce time atone to sort things out Give yourself some solitude. Work manufactured by a second

# HOROSCOPE

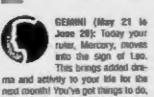
YOU BORK TODAY: You're dynamic and interested in many things. You apprecase the arts and have cultivated interests. You garner the respect of others. You have excellent people skills. You know what you want and you get it! Powerlut people lascanate you. In your mid-50s, your love of art and beautiful things increases. A triendly, social year awars you. Romance can biossom!

Birtiolate of: Kathy Bates, actress; Mei Brooks, actor/Girector; John Cusack,



ARRES (March 21 to April 19): Ouring the next two to three weeks, entoy working with arts and crafts. You are the artean of the zodiac. Working creatively with your hands gives you a sense of satisfac-





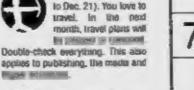
weeks, you'll be full of moneymating

ideas. You'll also locus more on your



LEO (July 23 to Ang. 22): Today Marcury moves this your sign and goes retrograde on July 4. Stay on top of

Checks in the mail will be tale. (Buy VARGO (Aug. 23 to Sopt. 22): Because so



LIBRA (Sept. 23 to

Oct. 22): You're busy

schmoozing with old

SCORPIO (Dol. 23 la

Nov. 21): Right now,

Mercury is at the top of

your chart, bringing

you like contact with

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22

triends, groups, clubs and organiza-

tions. You're out there Dring your

colors for the next three to four

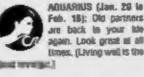
previous jobs, bosses and old op-

portunities for the next month.

(Could be a second chance!)

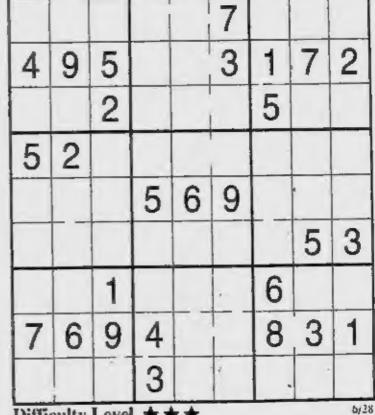
1000 200 F

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): This is not a good time to divide things among others. U you're dealing with shared property or jointly field possessions, make sure you defend your



PISCES (Feb. 19 to Married DEL File (SAUDH TO the most send will NAMES OF BRIDE PARTY OF THE PAR will occur at work. Eapect staff shortages, conjused measages, lost paper name and late trial.

## CONCEPTIS SU DOKU



Difficulty Level ★★★

#### **HOW TO PLAY** SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

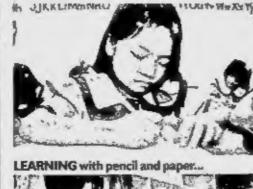
# Answer to previous puzzle

	_	$\overline{}$				-		-	-	
Н	2	6	3	7	1	8	5	4	9	
1	8	1	9	5	4	3	7	2	6	
1	5	4	7	9	2	6	3	8	1	
1	7	3	5	1	8	9	4	6	2	
	6	8	4	2	3	7	1	9	5	
	9	2	1	4	6	5	8	3	7	
	4	9	6	3	7	1	2	5	8	
	1	5	2	8	9	4	8	7	3	ı
	3	7	8	6	5	2	9	1	4	
	Mill	nafes.	Less	1	,				MS	1





BARANGAY captain Andy with the kids



...and with special materials



# Montessori for the masses

the volunteers just received a little allowance. The tuition the parents pay mainly go to the school's expenses and to the purchase of new

But Pao, who had taken the role as a school principal, persisted, trying to find young educators with a passion for children and a heart for service. She seems to have succeeded with her current batch of teachers-Claire, Donna, Jean, Cha, Karen.

It also took some time to explain their methods to parents who have not been exposed to the Montessori way of teaching.

### Holistic approach

"The Montessori method is holistic, it doesn't only pertain to academic," Pao said. "There is a lot of focus on practical life. I think it's important for parents to ask-why do we send our children to school? is it because it's a tradition, it's a norm in society? We lose focus on the basic reason-to prepare the children for life.

"Parents normally think, we'll send our kids to school so they can find jobs later on. But that's too far ahead in the future. What about teaching them to cope with their present life?"

Montessori schools give a lot of focus on teaching the children independence and responsibility. Lessons allow kids to work as individuals or in small groups and at their own

"You need to teach them how to cope with their present life-from holding a spoon to pouring water," Pao said. "We teach them how to fold clothes, shine shoes, sweep the floor, clean the crumbs, set tables, open and close bottles."

Thus, the need for special school materials. The method believes in letting the kids gain experience.

They learn from what they see, hear, smell and touch. it's sensorial," Pao said. "We believe learning is not just paper and pencil. We let them experience life. And when they're ready, that's when we give them books."

Pao also believes the Montessori method helps the kids develop a love for work and school. "The materials are our treasures and the kids know that. They clean them up after they use them."

## Model school

When we visited the school, we noticed how enthusiastic kids were about their classes.

in the sharing area, they sang in English and Tagalog, they prayed and recited poems. And when it was individual time, they headed for the shelves and chose the materials they wanted to use. When they were done, they



A LESSON in opening and closing bottles



**HAVING** fun while learning

# charge and the control of the contro the world of education)

. If you're a teacher or an education student, volunteer to teach young kids. Your presence is as important as the lessons you will teach.

· If your barangay is in need of a good school for kids, ask the people behind BMKL for help.

. Donato your old books and toys to the children of your barangay.

. Share your skills with kids. You can spend weekends teaching kids how to dance, draw, cook, and play musical Instrumants



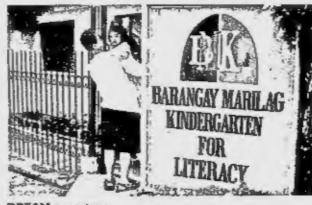
OSHUA and Adonis



**ARCHITECT Matty and Faith** 



**TEACHER Cha with the kids** 



**DREAM** come true

The kids were well-behaved and discipline. Even those who were crying at first soon quieted down when they realized how much fun the class could be.

There are two multilevel classes at BMKL. "Having different kids of different ages in one class teaches kids how to socialize with other people, how to deal with them," Pao said. "In real life, you don't just meet people of the same age. You will deal with people younger and older than you are. That's why we put them together."

method became appreciative when they saw how much their kids loved school.

Pao said she's proud to see her kids grow

up. But she says it's only the beginning.

want to have a playground for the kids. I also want to start a street education program-street teachers for street children, I want to bring the school to the streets."

Pao said she would like to see other communities offering quality education for their own barangays. "BMKL can be a template of that and we can help them. It burdens me to see when a young mind is deprived of learning because of financial inadequacy. Educating our young can help build a better nation," she added.

BMKL is located at Plaza Camerino, Baran-Marilag, Proj 4395134 or e-mail teacherpao@gmail.com or bmkinderforlit@gmail.com.

What are you doing to change the world? Let



www.johnrobertpowers.com





Now is the time to enjoy life to the fullest! From June 29, 30 and July 1, 2006, here's your chance to purchase selected Acer notebooks, desktops and LCD monitors up to 50% off.



Service: 564-1841 www.acer.com.ph Acer Philippines, Inc. Service Center

1651 Paz M. Guazon St. Paco, Manila Email: service@acer.com.ph

なるないという かれないとかられるの

# Easy-to-do skincare regimen

AS A CHILD, I NEVER UNDERSTOOD what skin lotions and face creams were for, I simply assumed they were part of The "grownup" rituals I would experience only when I hit my 30s or have my 18th birthday-I seriously feared I

three kids, whichever came first.

Imagine what was going through my mind when I felt compelled to purchase my first moisturizer even before

was aging prematurely! Because I had extremely dry skin (unlike most people in puberty), my complexion looked dull and rough, and required a little hy"grownup" potions since.

I've since developed my very own rituals to keep my skin soft and smooth from head to toe. With the many skin-polishing options within our reach, keeping the best skin you can achieve is just a few products away.

#### Complexion cure-alls

Cleansers and scrubs. Get Gabol smoother skin at the start of your regimen with gende exfoliating cleansers and face scrubs. Remember that not all cleansing products will do your skin type good. Dry skin works better with physical exfoliants than chemical ones-the latter may irritate and strip skin of its natural moisture.

One of the best ones I've tried is NuSkin's Polishing Skin Refinisher, a non-abrasive exfoliant that sloughs off roughness without harsh scrub-

bing. Fans of smooth, translucent fair skin will likewise love Shu Uemura White Recovery EX Gentle Brightening Massage Gel, an ingenious "facial in a tube" that works by polishing the skin surface while infusing the skin with brightening ingredients, and kicks up circulation with its mild "massaging" action. This is one product you'd definitely want in your beauty stash because it works double-duty.

If your skin is dry and acne-prone, however, you can use a little acne-busting boost with the mild dose of salicylic acid in St. Ives Blemish and Blackhead Control Apricot Scrub. This twist to the classic favorite is perfect for the blackhead-prone T-zone of all skin types, as well.

On the other hand, oil-prone skin will benefit from exfoliating ingredients like salicylic acid or pomegranate extract without aggravating large pores and breakouts. D'Oreal Pure Zone Cleansing Gel is chock-full of salicylic acid and has pore-minimizing properties as well. Neutrogena Deep Clean is another salicylic acid-based cleanser that works, and also improves skin texture by retaining moisture.

Treatments and moisturizers. Most people are confused with these two skin saviors. The main difference? Treatments (also marked "essence") are more concentrated skin potions that primarily target skin problems, more than just hydrate. Moisturizers may have secondary ingredients for specific problems, but are to be used in conjunction with stronger treatments if

Two of my must-haves from world-renowned

skincare label Murad are the Vitalic and Acne ranges. Both address specific needs but deliver smooth results with regular use, and come in synergistically designed sets that are to be used together for stronger and

faster results. I'd recommend the pomegranate-based Vitalic range to boost cell turnover more than anything elsethis preparation may be too

weak for those who want to battle acne at the same time.

For blemishes, the Acne Kit is highly recommended, and I'd advise users to stock up on the Exfoliating Gel, a smoothening treatment that can be used even under makeup; it never irritates or causes skin to peel.

Relatively good complexions will get even better with vitamin-rich products that up skin health without disrupting skin's bal-

> I love Apivita Multivitamin Face Cream, a deliciously scented light moisturizer with Vitamin C from orange extract. It also has the extra protective antioxidant properties of green tea. This is the healthiest thing you can "feed" your

For sleeping beauties who wish to take care of their skin even as they snooze. you'll love Nivea Whitening Night Cream. This spot-busting moisturizer evens out skintone while maximizing your skin's natural repair mechanism during crucial rest hours. The jojoba oil content nourishes skin without clogging pores, keeping breakouts from too-rich formulations at bay.

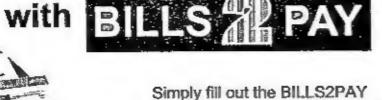
Professional treatments. For skin polishing, of course, only trust my suki, Belo Medical Group, with the newest scrubs, peels and facials. Before you head to those mall-chain face salons, think again and go instead for a consultation with a trusted skin clinic. Must-trys on my list are the Jet Peel (which uses a liquid exfoliant instead of crystals) and Spanish Peel. The former is a refreshing alternative to the usual microdermabrasion, the latter an amazing solution to deep acre scars and discoloration.

Nivea, EOreal, St. Ives, Neutrogena at PCX and other health and beauty stores; Shu Uemura at Rustan's; Murad and Apivita at Essenses, Rustan's; NuSkin from accredited dealers in Manila. For Belo Medical Group, call 8177178 or 8179283, or visit www.belomed.com

E-mail the author at lora\_gahol@yahoo.com \*

Deal with your bills in one shot















For inquiries, call our 24-hour Customer Service Hotline at 8-700-700.













by the product Care Commenter, a print reasons of Matter Bases and ASSE

INSTANTLY GU FROM 384 kbps to 512 kbps FOR FREE!



GLOBE BROADBAND. SETTING NEW STANDARDS IN CONNECTION SPEED.

By July 31, 2006, Globe Broadband Express subscribers will enjoy faster connection, from 384 kbps to 512 kbps for free. Explore Silver and Explore Gold subscribers may visit any Globelines Payments & Services center or call the hotline to inquire about their speed upgrades. Hotline Numbers (02) 919-8888\* for Luzon, (032) 410-8888\* for Visayas and Mindanao, or 171 Toll-free from any Globelines landline or payphone.

Gl be Enriching real lives in real time.

www.globellnes.com.ph

Subscribers will be approded in phases depending on the network availability in their respective areas. \*Standard NDD rates may epoly to calls made from other corriers.